

TABLE OF SENATORS FROM THE FIRST CONGRESS  
TO THE FIRST SESSION OF THE ONE HUNDRED  
TWELFTH CONGRESS\*

ALABAMA

1805 1806

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commence- ment of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
16th-29th ..	William R. King .....	Dec. 14, 1819	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. Apr. 15, 1844.
28th .....	Dixon H. Lewis .....	Apr. 22, 1844	Dec. 9, 1844	By gov., to fill vac.
28th-32d ....	.....do .....	Dec. 10, 1844	Mar. 3, 1853	Died Oct. 25, 1848.
30th-31st ...	Benjamin Fitzpatrick .....	Nov. 25, 1848	Nov. 30, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
31st-32d ....	Jeremiah Clemens .....	Nov. 30, 1849	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-38th ....	Clement Claiborne Clay, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	(1)
40th-41st ...	Willard Warner .....	July 23, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	(2)
42d-44th ....	George Goldthwaite .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	(3)
45th-62d ....	John T. Morgan .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1913	Died June 11, 1907.
60th .....	John H. Bankhead .....	June 18, 1907	July 16, 1907	By gov., to fill vac.
60th-68th ..	.....do .....	July 17, 1907	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Mar. 1, 1920.
66th .....	Braxton B. Comer .....	Mar. 5, 1920	Nov. 2, 1920	By gov., to fill vac.
66th-71st ...	J. Thomas Heflin .....	Nov. 3, 1920	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-80th ....	John H. Bankhead II .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1949	Died June 12, 1946.
79th .....	George R. Swift .....	June 15, 1946	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th-95th ..	John Sparkman .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-104th ..	Howell Heflin .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-113th ..	Jeff Sessions .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	

CLASS 3

16th-18th ..	John W. Walker .....	Dec. 14, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. Dec. 12, 1822.
17th-18th ..	William Kelly .....	Dec. 12, 1822	Do.	
19th-21st ...	Henry H. Chambers .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	Died Jan. 24, 1826.
19th .....	Israel Pickens .....	Feb. 17, 1826	Nov. 27, 1826	By gov., to fill vac.
19th-21st ...	John McKinley .....	Nov. 27, 1826	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d-24th ....	Gabriel Moore .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th .....	John McKinley .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Apr. 22, 1837.
25th-27th ..	Clement Comer Clay .....	June 19, 1837	Do.	Res. Nov. 15, 1841.
27th-30th ..	Arthur P. Bagby .....	Nov. 24, 1841	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. June 16, 1848
30th .....	William R. King .....	July 1, 1848	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
31st-33d ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Dec. 20, 1852.
32d-33d ....	Benjamin Fitzpatrick .....	Jan. 14, 1853	Mar. 3, 1855	By gov., to fill vac.
34th-36th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	(4)
40th-45th ..	George E. Spencer .....	July 21, 1868	Mar. 3, 1879	(5)
46th-48th ..	George S. Houston .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	Died Dec. 31, 1879.
46th .....	Luke Pryor .....	Jan. 7, 1880	Nov. 23, 1880	By gov., to fill vac.
46th-54th ..	James L. Pugh .....	Nov. 24, 1880	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-60th ...	Edmund W. Pettus .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	Died July 27, 1907.
60th-63d ....	Joseph F. Johnston .....	Aug. 6, 1907	Mar. 3, 1915	(6)
63d .....	Francis S. White .....	May 11, 1914	Do.	
64th-69th ..	Oscar W. Underwood .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th-75th ...	Hugo Black .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1939	Res. Aug. 19, 1937.
75th .....	Dixie Bibb Graves .....	Aug. 20, 1937	Do.	(7)
75th .....	J. Lister Hill .....	Jan. 11, 1938	Apr. 26, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
75th-90th ...	.....do .....	April 27, 1938	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st-96th ...	James B. Allen .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	Died June 1, 1978.
95th .....	Maryon Pittman Allen .....	June 8, 1978	Nov. 7, 1978	By gov., to fill vac.
95th-96th ..	Donald W. Stewart .....	Nov. 8, 1978	Jan. 2, 1981	Res. Jan. 1, 1981.
96th-99th ...	Jeremiah Denton .....	Jan. 2, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	(8)
100th-114th ..	Richard C. Shelby .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2017	

\*These tables are accurate as of May 2011.

<sup>1</sup> Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to July 22, 1868.

Footnotes continued on next page.

<sup>2</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated July 25, 1868.  
<sup>3</sup>Not sworn in until Jan. 15, 1872, because of contested election.  
<sup>4</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to July 20, 1868.  
<sup>5</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867. Seated July 25, 1868.  
<sup>6</sup>Died Aug. 8, 1913. Vacancy from Aug. 8, 1913, to May 11, 1914. Henry D. Clayton was appointed by governor Aug. 12, 1913, to fill vacancy but his credentials were withdrawn on Oct. 21, 1913; Frank P. Glass was appointed by governor Nov. 17, 1913, but by Senate resolution, Feb. 4, 1914, was declared not entitled to a seat.  
<sup>7</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned Jan. 10, 1938.  
<sup>8</sup>Elected for term commencing Jan. 3, 1981; subsequently appointed by governor on Jan. 2, 1981, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981.

## 1807 1808

## ALASKA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
86th–92d ....	E. L. Bartlett .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1973	Died Dec. 11, 1968. By gov., to fill vac.
90th–91st ...	Ted Stevens .....	Dec. 24, 1968	Nov. 3, 1970	
91st–110th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1970	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–113th ..	Mark Begich .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
86th–90th ..	Ernest Gruening .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1969	Res. Dec. 2, 2002 By gov., to fill vac.
91st–96th ...	Mike Gravel .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–108th ..	Frank H. Murkowski .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2005	
107th–108th ..	Lisa Murkowski .....	Dec. 20, 2002	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–114th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	

## 1809 1810

## ARIZONA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
62d–76th ....	Henry Fountain Ashurst .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–82d ....	Ernest W. McFarland .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–88th ....	Barry Goldwater .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1965	
89th–94th ..	Paul J. Fannin .....	Jan. 3, 1965	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–103d ..	Dennis DeConcini .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–112th ..	Jon Kyl .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
62d–66th ....	Marcus A. Smith .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ..	Ralph H. Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–90th ..	Carl Hayden .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–99th ...	Barry Goldwater .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–114th ..	John S. McCain III .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2017	

## 1811 1812

## ARKANSAS

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
24th–29th ..	William S. Fulton .....	Sept. 18, 1836	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Aug. 15, 1844. Died Apr. 29, 1848.
28th–32d ....	Chester Ashley .....	Nov. 8, 1844	Mar. 3, 1853	
30th .....	William K. Sebastian .....	May 12, 1848	Nov. 16, 1848	By gov., to fill vac. ( <sup>1</sup> )
30th–38th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 17, 1848	Mar. 3, 1865	
40th–41st ...	Alexander McDonald .....	June 22, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	( <sup>2</sup> )
42d–44th ....	Powell Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. Mar. 6, 1885.
45th–50th ...	Augustus H. Garland .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1889	
49th–59th ..	James H. Berry .....	Mar. 20, 1885	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Jeff Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
62d .....	John N. Heiskell .....	Jan. 6, 1913	Jan. 29, 1913	

See footnotes at end of Arkansas table.

ARKANSAS—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
Do .....	William M. Kavanaugh ....	Jan. 29, 1913	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–77th .....	Joseph T. Robinson .....	Mar. 10, 1913	Jan. 2, 1943	(3)
75th–77th ..	John E. Miller .....	Nov. 15, 1937	Do.	(4)
77th .....	Lloyd Spencer .....	Apr. 1, 1941	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–95th ..	John L. McClellan .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1979	Died Nov. 28, 1977.
95th .....	Kaneaster Hodges, Jr. ....	Dec. 10, 1977	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
96th–104th ..	David H. Pryor .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–107th ..	Tim Hutchinson .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–113th ..	Mark Pryor .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2015	

CLASS 3

24th–30th ..	Ambrose H. Sevier .....	Sept. 18, 1836	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Mar. 15, 1848.
30th .....	Solon Borland .....	Mar. 30, 1848	Nov. 16, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–33d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 17, 1848	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Apr. 3, 1853.
33d .....	Robert W. Johnson .....	July 6, 1853	Nov. 9, 1854	By gov., to fill vac.
33d–36th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 10, 1854	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ..	Charles B. Mitchel .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	(5)
40th–42d ....	Benjamin F. Rice .....	June 23, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	(6)
43d–45th ....	Stephen W. Dorsey .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	James D. Walker .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–57th ..	James K. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–66th ..	James P. Clarke .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 2, 1921	Died Oct. 1, 1916.
64th–66th ..	William F. Kirby .....	Nov. 8, 1916	Do.	
67th–72d ....	Thaddeus H. Caraway .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Nov. 6, 1931.
72d .....	Hattie W. Caraway .....	Nov. 13, 1931	Jan. 12, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–78th ....	.....do .....	Jan. 13, 1932	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–93d ....	J. William Fulbright .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974.
94th–105th ..	Dale Bumpers .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–111th ..	Blanche L. Lincoln .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th ..	John Boozman .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to June 22, 1868, when Arkansas was readmitted to representation.

<sup>2</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Jan. 28, 1913, for the term beginning Mar. 4, 1913. Took oath Mar. 10, 1913. Served as governor until Mar. 8, 1913. Died July 14, 1937. Vacancy from July 15 to Nov. 14, 1937.

<sup>4</sup> Elected Oct. 18, 1937. Served in House during interim. Resigned Mar. 31, 1941.

<sup>5</sup> Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to June 22, 1868, when Arkansas was readmitted to representation.

<sup>6</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867.

CALIFORNIA

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
31st .....	John C. Fremont .....	Sept. 9, 1850	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	John B. Weller .....	Jan. 30, 1852	Mar. 3, 1857	(1)
35th–37th ..	David C. Broderick .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Died Sept. 16, 1859.
36th .....	Henry P. Haun .....	Nov. 3, 1859	Mar. 5, 1860	By gov., to fill vac.
36th–37th ..	Milton S. Latham .....	Mar. 5, 1860	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ..	John Conness .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Eugene Casserly .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	Res. Nov. 29, 1873.
43d .....	John S. Hager .....	Dec. 23, 1873	Do.	
44th–46th ..	Newton Booth .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	John F. Miller .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	Died Mar. 8, 1886.
49th .....	George Hearst .....	Mar. 23, 1886	Aug. 4, 1886	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Abram P. Williams .....	Aug. 4, 1886	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	George Hearst .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	Died Feb. 28, 1891.
52d .....	Charles N. Felton .....	Mar. 19, 1891	Do.	
53d–55th ....	Stephen M. White .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ..	Thomas R. Bard .....	Feb. 7, 1900	Mar. 3, 1905	(2)
59th–61st ..	Frank P. Flint .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	John D. Works .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–79th ..	Hiram W. Johnson .....	Mar. 16, 1917	Jan. 2, 1947	(3)
78th .....	William F. Knowland .....	Aug. 26, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of California table.

CALIFORNIA—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
78th–85th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–88th ..	Clair Engle .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1965	Died July 30, 1964.
88th .....	Pierre Salinger .....	Aug. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1971	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>4</sup>
88th–91st ...	George Murphy .....	Jan. 1, 1965	Do.	( <sup>5</sup> )
91st–94th ...	John V. Tunney .....	Jan. 2, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	( <sup>6</sup> )
94th–97th ..	S. I. Hayakawa .....	Jan. 2, 1977	Jan. 2, 1983	( <sup>7</sup> )
98th–102d ..	Pete Wilson .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1995	Res. Jan. 7, 1991.
102d .....	John Seymour .....	Jan. 10, 1991	Nov. 3, 1992	By gov., to fill vac.
102d–112th	Dianne Feinstein .....	Nov. 4, 1992	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

31st–33d ....	William M. Gwin .....	Sept. 9, 1850	Mar. 3, 1855	( <sup>8</sup> )
34th–36th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 13, 1857	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ..	James A. McDougall .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–42d ....	Cornelius Cole .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ....	Aaron A. Sargent .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	James T. Farley .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–54th ..	Leland Stanford .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1897	Died June 21, 1893.
53d .....	George C. Perkins .....	July 26, 1893	Jan. 22, 1895	By gov., to fill vac.
53d–63d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	James D. Phelan .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–72d ....	Samuel M. Shortridge .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ....	William Gibbs McAdoo .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	Res. Nov. 8, 1938.
75th .....	Thomas M. Storke .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
76th–81st ...	Sheridan Downey .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	Res. Nov. 30, 1950.
81st–84th ...	Richard M. Nixon .....	Dec. 1, 1950	Jan. 2, 1957	( <sup>9</sup> )
83d .....	Thomas H. Kuchel .....	Jan. 2, 1953	Nov. 2, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–90th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1954	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–102d ..	Alan Cranston .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–114th	Barbara Boxer .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1851, to Jan. 30, 1852.  
<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1899, to Feb. 7, 1900, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1916. Took oath Apr. 2, 1917. Governor during interim, until his resignation on Mar. 15, 1917. Died Aug. 6, 1945.  
<sup>4</sup> Resigned Dec. 31, 1964.  
<sup>5</sup> Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1965; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1965. Resigned Jan. 1, 1971.  
<sup>6</sup> Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1971; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1971. Resigned Jan. 1, 1977.  
<sup>7</sup> Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.  
<sup>8</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Jan. 12, 1857, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>9</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1951; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1951. Resigned Nov. 11, 1952, effective Jan. 1, 1953, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 42nd term on Nov. 4, 1952.

COLORADO

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
44th–47th ..	Henry M. Teller .....	Nov. 15, 1876	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Apr. 17, 1882.
47th .....	George M. Chilcott .....	Apr. 17, 1882	Jan. 27, 1883	By gov., to fill vac.
47th .....	Horace A. W. Tabor .....	Jan. 27, 1883	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th ...	Thomas M. Bowen .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–56th ...	Edward O. Wolcott .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ..	Thomas M. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Simon Guggenheim .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	John F. Shafroth .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–71st ...	Lawrence C. Phipps .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th ....	Edward P. Costigan .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–83d ....	Edwin C. Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–92d ....	Gordon Allott .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ....	Floyd K. Haskell .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–101st	William L. Armstrong .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1991	
102d–104th	Hank Brown .....	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 1997	

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1817]

COLORADO—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
105th–110th	Wayne Allard .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–113th	Mark Udall .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

CLASS 3

44th–45th ..	Jerome B. Chaffee .....	Nov. 15, 1876	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	Nathaniel P. Hill .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–60th ..	Henry M. Teller .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	Charles J. Hughes, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Jan. 11, 1911.
62d–66th ....	Charles S. Thomas .....	Jan. 15, 1913	Mar. 3, 1921	( <sup>1</sup> )
67th–69th ..	Samuel D. Nicholson .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Mar. 24, 1923.
68th .....	Alva B. Adams .....	May 17, 1923	Nov. 30, 1924	By gov., to fill vac.
68th–69th ..	Rice W. Means .....	Dec. 1, 1924	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–72d ....	Charles W. Waterman .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Aug. 27, 1932.
72d .....	Walter Walker .....	Sept. 26, 1932	Dec. 6, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Karl C. Schuyler .....	Dec. 7, 1932	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–78th ....	Alva B. Adams .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Dec. 1, 1941.
77th .....	Eugene D. Millikin .....	Dec. 20, 1941	Nov. 3, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
77th–84th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1942	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th–87th ..	John A. Carroll .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–93d ....	Peter H. Dominick .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1975	
94th–99th ..	Gary W. Hart .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d ..	Timothy E. Wirth .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–108th ..	Ben Nighthorse Campbell	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th ..	Ken Salazar .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	Res. Jan. 20, 2009.
111th .....	Michael Bennet .....	Jan. 21, 2009	Jan. 2, 2011	By gov., to fill vac.
112th–114th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Jan. 11, 1911, to Jan. 14, 1913, because of failure of legislature to elect.

CONNECTICUT

1817 1818

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–4th .....	Oliver Ellsworth .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. Mar. 8, 1796.
4th–13th ....	James Hillhouse .....	May 12, 1796	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. June 10, 1810.
11th–16th ..	Samuel W. Dana .....	Dec. 4, 1810	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ..	Elijah Boardman .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Died Oct. 8, 1823.
18th .....	Henry W. Edwards .....	Oct. 8, 1823	May 4, 1824	By gov., to fill vac.
18th–19th ..	.....do .....	May 5, 1824	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th–22d ....	Samuel A. Foot .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–25th ....	Nathan Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Died Dec. 6, 1835.
24th .....	John M. Niles .....	Dec. 14, 1835	May 3, 1836	By gov., to fill vac.
24th–25th ..	.....do .....	May 4, 1836	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ..	Thaddeus Betts .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	Died Apr. 7, 1840.
26th–31st ...	Jabez W. Huntington .....	May 4, 1840	Mar. 3, 1851	Died Nov. 2, 1847.
30th .....	Roger S. Baldwin .....	Nov. 11, 1847	May 2, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th–31st ...	.....do .....	May 3, 1848	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Isaac Toucey .....	May 12, 1852	Mar. 3, 1857	( <sup>1</sup> )
35th–40th ..	James Dixon .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	William A. Buckingham ...	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	Died Feb. 5, 1875.
43d .....	William W. Eaton .....	Feb. 5, 1875	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–46th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–58th ..	Joseph R. Hawley .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–61st ...	Morgan G. Bulkeley .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–70th ....	George P. McLean .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Frederic C. Walcott .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ..	Francis Maloney .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	Died Jan. 16, 1945.
79th .....	Thomas C. Hart .....	Feb. 15, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–82d ....	Raymond E. Baldwin .....	Dec. 27, 1946	Jan. 2, 1953	( <sup>2</sup> )
81st .....	William Benton .....	Dec. 17, 1949	Nov. 7, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–82d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1950	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–85th ....	William A. Purtell .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–91st ...	Thomas J. Dodd .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–100th ..	Lowell P. Weicker, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1989	

See footnotes at end of Connecticut table.

## CONNECTICUT—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
101st–112th	Joseph I. Lieberman .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

1st–3d .....	William S. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	Res. Mar. 4, 1791.
2d–3d .....	Roger Sherman .....	June 13, 1791	Do.	Died July 23, 1793.
3d .....	Stephen M. Mitchell .....	Dec. 2, 1793	Do.	
4th–6th .....	Jonathan Trumbull .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. June 10, 1796.
4th–12th .....	Uriah Tracy .....	Oct. 13, 1796	Mar. 3, 1813	Died July 19, 1807.
10th–15th ..	Chauncey Goodrich .....	Oct. 25, 1807	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. in May 1813.
13th–15th ..	David Daggett .....	May 13, 1813	Do.	
16th–18th ..	James Lanman .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	Calvin Willey .....	May 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	( <sup>3</sup> )
22d–24th ...	Gideon Tomlinson .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th–27th ..	Perry Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ...	John M. Niles .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	Truman Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	( <sup>4</sup> )
33d .....	Francis Gillette .....	May 25, 1854	Do.	
34th–39th ..	Lafayette S. Foster .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–45th ..	Orris S. Ferry .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1879	Died Nov. 21, 1875.
44th .....	James E. English .....	Nov. 27, 1875	May 17, 1876	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–45th ..	William H. Barnum .....	May 17, 1876	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–60th ...	Orville H. Platt .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Apr. 21, 1905.
59th–69th ..	Frank B. Brandegee .....	May 10, 1905	Mar. 3, 1927	( <sup>5</sup> )
68th–72d ....	Hiram Bingham .....	Dec. 17, 1924	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ....	Augustine Lonergan .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–78th ..	John A. Danaher .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–84th ...	Brien McMahon .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 28, 1952.
82d .....	William A. Purtell .....	Aug. 29, 1952	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d–87th ....	Prescott Bush .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 3, 1963	( <sup>6</sup> )
88th–96th ...	Abraham Ribicoff .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–111th ...	Christopher J. Dodd .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th ...	Richard Blumenthal .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1851, to May 11, 1852, because of failure of governor to appoint.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1946, to fill the vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1947, and at the same time to the full term commencing Jan. 3, 1947; took oath Dec. 27, 1946. Governor during interim. Resigned Dec. 16, 1949.

<sup>3</sup>Because the state legislature had failed to elect a senator for the term beginning Mar. 4, 1825, the governor appointed James Lanman to serve until the legislature was scheduled to meet again in May, but the Senate, on Mar. 5, 1825, would not permit him to qualify; vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 3, 1825, because of recess of legislature.

<sup>4</sup>Resigned Apr. 11, 1854, to take effect May 24, 1854.

<sup>5</sup>Died Oct. 14, 1924. Vacancy from Oct. 15 to Dec. 16, 1924, when a successor was elected.

<sup>6</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1952, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957.

## DELAWARE

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–4th .....	George Read .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1797	( <sup>1</sup> )
3d–7th .....	Henry Latimer .....	Feb. 7, 1795	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Feb. 28, 1801.
6th–7th .....	Samuel White .....	Feb. 28, 1801	Jan. 13, 1802	By gov., to fill vac.
7th–13th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 14, 1802	Mar. 3, 1815	Died Nov. 4, 1809.
11th–16th ...	Outerbridge Horsely .....	Jan. 12, 1810	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ...	Caesar A. Rodney .....	Jan. 24, 1822	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Jan. 29, 1823. <sup>2</sup>
18th–19th ...	Thomas Clayton .....	Jan. 15, 1824	Do.	( <sup>3</sup> )
20th–22d ....	Louis McLane .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Apr. 16, 1829.
21st–25th ...	Arnold Naudain .....	Jan. 7, 1830	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. June 16, 1836.
24th–28th ...	Richard H. Bayard .....	June 17, 1836	Mar. 3, 1845	( <sup>4</sup> )
29th–31st ...	John M. Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. Feb. 23, 1849.
30th–31st ...	John Wales .....	Feb. 23, 1849	Do.	
32d–40th ....	James Asheton Bayard, Jr.	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1869	Res. Jan. 29, 1864.
38th–40th ...	George Read Riddle .....	Jan. 29, 1864	Do.	Died Mar. 29, 1867.
40th .....	James Asheton Bayard, Jr.	Apr. 5, 1867	Jan. 18, 1869	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Delaware table.

DELAWARE—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1869	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–49th ...	Thomas F. Bayard, Sr .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1887	Res. Mar. 6, 1885.
49th–55th ..	George Gray .....	Mar. 18, 1885	Mar. 3, 1899	
57th–58th ..	L. Heisler Ball .....	Mar. 2, 1903	Mar. 3, 1905	(5)
59th–64th ..	Henry A. du Pont .....	June 13, 1906	Mar. 3, 1917	(6)
65th–67th ..	Josiah O. Wolcott .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	Res. July 2, 1921.
67th .....	T. Coleman du Pont .....	July 7, 1921	Nov. 6, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–70th ..	Thomas F. Bayard, Jr. ....	Nov. 8, 1922	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–76th ...	John G. Townsend, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ..	James M. Tunnell .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–91st ...	John J. Williams .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1971	Res. Dec. 31, 1970
91st–106th ..	William V. Roth, Jr. ....	Jan. 1, 1971	Jan. 2, 2001	(7)
107th–112th ..	Thomas Carper .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

1st–2d .....	Richard Bassett .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	
3d–5th .....	John Vining .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. Jan. 19, 1798.
5th .....	Joshua Clayton .....	Jan. 19, 1798	Do.	Died Aug. 11, 1798.
5th–8th .....	William Hill Wells .....	Jan. 17, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. Nov. 6, 1804.
8th–14th ....	James Asheton Bayard, Sr.	Nov. 13, 1804	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Mar. 3, 1813.
13th–14th ..	William Hill Wells .....	May 28, 1813	Do.	
15th–20th ..	Nicholas Van Dyke .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1829	Died May 21, 1826.
19th .....	Daniel Rodney .....	Nov. 8, 1826	Jan. 12, 1827	By gov., to fill vac.
19th–20th ..	Henry M. Ridgely .....	Jan. 12, 1827	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st–26th ...	John M. Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Dec. 29, 1836.
24th–29th ..	Thomas Clayton .....	Jan. 9, 1837	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ....	Presley Spruance .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	John M. Clayton .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Died Nov. 9, 1856.
34th .....	Joseph P. Comegys .....	Nov. 19, 1856	Jan. 14, 1857	By gov., to fill vac.
34th–35th ..	Martin W. Bates .....	Jan. 14, 1857	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–41st ...	Willard Saulsbury, Sr .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–50th ....	Eli Saulsbury .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st–53d ....	Anthony Higgins .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ..	Richard R. Kenney .....	Jan. 19, 1897	Mar. 3, 1901	(8)
57th–59th ..	James F. Allee .....	Mar. 2, 1903	Mar. 3, 1907	(9)
60th–62d ....	Harry A. Richardson .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	Willard Saulsbury, Jr .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–68th ..	L. Heisler Ball .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–70th ..	T. Coleman du Pont .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	Res. Dec. 9, 1928.
70th–71st ...	Daniel O. Hastings .....	Dec. 10, 1928	Nov. 4, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–74th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 1930	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	James H. Hughes .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	C. Douglass Buck .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–86th ...	J. Allen Frear, Jr .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–92d ....	J. Caleb Boggs .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–113th ..	Joseph R. Biden, Jr .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 2015	Res. Jan. 15, 2009. <sup>10</sup>
111th .....	Edward E. (Ted) Kaufman	Jan. 16, 2009	Nov. 15, 2010	By gov., to fill vac.
111th–113th ..	Christopher Coons .....	Nov. 15, 2010	Jan. 2, 2015	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned Sept. 18, 1793. Vacancy from Sept. 18, 1793, to Feb. 7, 1795. Kensey Johns was appointed by governor Mar. 19, 1794, to fill vacancy, but by Senate resolution of Mar. 28, 1794, was declared not entitled to a seat.

<sup>2</sup>Elected to fill vacancy in term commencing Mar. 4, 1821, and took his seat Jan. 24, 1822; vacancy in this class from Mar. 4, 1821, to Jan. 23, 1822.

<sup>3</sup>Vacancy from Jan. 29, 1823, to Jan. 14, 1824, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>4</sup>Resigned Sept. 19, 1839. Reelected, serving from Jan. 12, 1841, to Mar. 3, 1845. Vacancy from Sept. 19, 1839, to Jan. 11, 1841.

<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1899, to Mar. 2, 1903, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>6</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1905, to June 13, 1906, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>7</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1971; subsequently appointed by governor Jan. 1, 1971, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1971.

<sup>8</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1895, to Jan. 19, 1897, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>9</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1901, to Mar. 2, 1903, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>10</sup>Resigned having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 56th term on Nov. 4, 2008.

1821 1822

## FLORIDA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
29th-31st ..	David Levy Yulee .....	July 1, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	(1)
32d-37th ...	Stephen R. Mallory .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1863	(2)
40th .....	Adonijah S. Welch .....	June 25, 1868	Mar. 3, 1869	(3)
41st-43d ...	Abijah Gilbert .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-49th ..	Charles W. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th-52d ...	Samuel Pasco .....	May 19, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	(4)
53d .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Apr. 19, 1893	By gov., to fill vac.
53d-55th ...	.....do .....	Apr. 20, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Apr. 18, 1899	Do.
56th-58th ..	James P. Taliaferro .....	Apr. 19, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Apr. 19, 1905	Do.
59th-61st ...	.....do .....	Apr. 20, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d .....	Nathan P. Bryan .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Apr. 18, 1911	Do.
62d-64th ...	.....do .....	Apr. 19, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th-76th ..	Park Trammell .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1941	Died May 8, 1936.
74th .....	Scott M. Loftin .....	May 26, 1936	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
74th-79th ..	Charles O. Andrews .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1947	Died Sept. 18, 1946
79th .....	Spessard L. Holland .....	Sept. 25, 1946	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th-91st ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1956	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d-100th ..	Lawton Chiles .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st-106th	Connie Mack .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th-112th	Bill Nelson .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

29th-30th ..	James D. Westcott, Jr. ....	July 1, 1845	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st-33d ...	Jackson Morton .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th-36th ..	David L. Yulee .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	(5)
40th-42d ...	Thomas W. Osborn .....	June 25, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	(6)
43d-45th ...	Simon B. Conover .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th-54th ..	Wilkinson Call .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-57th ..	Stephen R. Mallory .....	May 15, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	(7)
58th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Apr. 21, 1903	By gov., to fill vac.
58th-60th ..	.....do .....	Apr. 22, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Dec. 23, 1907.
60th .....	William J. Bryan .....	Dec. 26, 1907	Do.	(8)
Do .....	William H. Milton .....	Mar. 27, 1908	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
61st .....	Duncan U. Fletcher .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Apr. 20, 1909	By gov., to fill vac.
61st-75th ...	.....do .....	Apr. 21, 1909	Jan. 2, 1939	Died June 17, 1936.
74th .....	William L. Hill .....	July 1, 1936	Nov. 3, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
74th-81st ...	Claude Pepper .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d-90th ...	George A. Smathers .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st-93d ...	Edward J. Gurney .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974.
93d-96th ...	Richard (Dick) Stone .....	Jan. 1, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	(9)
96th-99th ..	Paula Hawkins .....	Jan. 1, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	(10)
100th-108th	Bob Graham .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th-111th	Mel Martinez .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	Res. Sep. 9, 2009.
111th .....	George LeMieux .....	Sep. 10, 2009	Jan. 2, 2011	By gov., to fill vac.
112th-114th	Marco Rubio .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Joint credentials of David Levy and James D. Westcott, Jr., dated July 1, 1845. Name David Levy changed to David Levy Yulee by an act of the legislature of Florida (Sen. Jour., Jan. 12, 1846).

<sup>2</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to June 25, 1868, when Florida was readmitted to representation. Wilkinson Call presented credentials of an election held on Dec. 29, 1865, but was not seated.

<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1863. Seated July 2, 1868.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 19, 1887; Jesse J. Finley was appointed on Feb. 28, 1887, but never qualified for the reason that President pro tempore Ingalls held that the appointment having been anticipated was not valid; a successor was elected.

<sup>5</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to June 25, 1868, when Florida was readmitted to representation. William Marvin presented credentials of an election held on Dec. 29, 1865, for term ending Mar. 3, 1867, and of an election held on Nov. 28, 1866, for term commencing Mar. 4, 1867, but was not seated.

<sup>6</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867. Seated June 30, 1868.

<sup>7</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 24, 1897. John A. Henderson was appointed by the governor on Mar. 6, 1897, but was not seated.

<sup>8</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Died Mar. 22, 1908.

<sup>9</sup>Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975. Resigned Dec. 31, 1980.

<sup>10</sup>Elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 1981; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1824]

GEORGIA

1823 1824

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st-2d	William Few	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	
2d-5th	James Jackson	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. in 1795.
3d	George Walton	Nov. 16, 1795	Feb. 20, 1796	By gov., to fill vac.
4th-5th	Josiah Tatnall	Feb. 20, 1796	Mar. 3, 1799	
6th-11th	Abraham Baldwin	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1811	Died Mar. 4, 1807.
10th	George Jones	Aug. 27, 1807	Nov. 7, 1807	By gov., to fill vac.
10th-14th	William H. Crawford	Nov. 7, 1807	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Mar. 23, 1813.
13th	William B. Bulloch	Apr. 8, 1813	Nov. 6, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
13th-14th	William Wyatt Bibb	Nov. 6, 1813	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Nov. 9, 1816.
14th-17th	George Michael Troup	Nov. 13, 1816	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Sept. 23, 1818.
15th-17th	John Forsyth	Nov. 23, 1818	Do.	(1)
16th-17th	Freeman Walker	Nov. 6, 1819	Do.	Res. Aug. 8, 1821.
17th-20th	Nicholas Ware	Nov. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1829	Died Sept. 7, 1824.
18th-20th	Thomas W. Cobb	Dec. 6, 1824	Do.	Res. in 1828.
20th	Oliver H. Prince	Nov. 7, 1828	Do.	
21st-23d	George Michael Troup	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Nov. 8, 1833.
23d-26th	John Pendleton King	Nov. 21, 1833	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Nov. 1, 1837.
25th-26th	Wilson Lumpkin	Nov. 22, 1837	Do.	
27th-29th	John Macpherson Berrien	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. May 1845.
29th	do	Nov. 14, 1845	Do.	
30th-32d	do	Nov. 13, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	Res. May 28, 1852. <sup>2</sup>
32d	Robert M. Charlton	May 31, 1852	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
33d-38th	Robert Toombs	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	(3)
40th-41st	Homer V. M. Miller	Feb. 24, 1871	Mar. 3, 1871	(4)
42d-44th	Thomas M. Norwood	Nov. 14, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	(5)
45th-47th	Benjamin H. Hill	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	Died Aug. 16, 1882.
47th	Pope Barrow	Nov. 15, 1882	Do.	
48th-53d	Alfred H. Colquitt	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Mar. 26, 1894.
53d	Patrick Walsh	Apr. 2, 1894	Nov. 6, 1894	By gov., to fill vac.
Do	do	Nov. 7, 1894	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th-59th	Augustus O. Bacon	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th	do	Mar. 4, 1907	July 8, 1907	Do.
60th-62d	do	July 9, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d	do	Mar. 4, 1913	July 9, 1913	Do.
63d-65th	do	July 10, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died Feb. 14, 1914.
63d	William S. West	Mar. 2, 1914	Nov. 3, 1914	By gov., to fill vac.
63d-65th	Thomas W. Hardwick	Nov. 4, 1914	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th-74th	William J. Harris	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Apr. 18, 1932.
72d	John S. Cohen	Apr. 25, 1932	Jan. 11, 1933	By gov., to fill vac.
72d-92d	Richard B. Russell	Jan. 12, 1933	Jan. 2, 1973	Died Jan. 21, 1971.
92d	David H. Gambrell	Feb. 1, 1971	Nov. 7, 1972	By gov., to fill vac.
92d-104th	Sam Nunn	Nov. 8, 1972	Jan. 2, 1997	(6)
105th-107th	Max Cleland	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th-113th	Saxby Chambliss	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2015	

CLASS 3

1st-6th	James Gunn	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th-9th	James Jackson	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Died Mar. 19, 1806.
9th-12th	John Milledge	June 19, 1806	Mar. 3, 1813	Res. Nov. 14, 1809.
11th-15th	Charles Tait	Nov. 27, 1809	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th-18th	John Elliott	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th-21st	John Macpherson Berrien	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. Mar. 9, 1829.
21st-24th	John Forsyth	Nov. 9, 1829	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. June 27, 1834.
23d-27th	Alfred Cuthbert	Jan. 12, 1835	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th-30th	Walter T. Colquitt	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Feb. 1848.
30th	Herschel V. Johnson	Feb. 4, 1848	Do.	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>7</sup>
31st-33d	William C. Dawson	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th-36th	Alfred Iverson	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	(8)
40th-42d	Joshua Hill	Feb. 1, 1871	Mar. 3, 1873	(9)
43d-48th	John B. Gordon	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1885	(10)
46th	Joseph E. Brown	May 26, 1880	Nov. 15, 1880	By gov., to fill vac.
46th-51st	do	Nov. 16, 1880	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d-54th	John B. Gordon	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-63d	Alexander S. Clay	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Nov. 13, 1910.
61st-63d	Joseph M. Terrell	Nov. 17, 1910	Do.	(11)
62d-66th	Hoke Smith	Nov. 16, 1911	Mar. 3, 1921	(12)
67th-69th	Thomas E. Watson	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Sept. 26, 1922.
67th	Mrs. Rebecca L. Felton	Oct. 3, 1922	Nov. 21, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Georgia table.

## GEORGIA—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
67th–84th ..	Walter F. George .....	Nov. 22, 1922	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 18, 2000. By gov., to fill vac.
85th–96th ..	Herman E. Talmadge .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–99th ..	Mack Mattingly .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d	Wyche Fowler, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–108th	Paul Coverdell .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2005	
106th .....	Zell Bryan Miller .....	July 27, 2000	Nov. 6, 2000	
106th–108th	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 2000	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–114th	Johnny Isakson .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1818. Served in House during interim. Resigned Feb. 17, 1819.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 12, 1847, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Feb. 4, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Feb. 4, 1861, to Feb. 23, 1871.

<sup>4</sup>Miller was elected July 28, 1868. His credentials were challenged, however, and he was not seated until Feb. 24, 1871.

<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 13, 1871. Foster Blodgett presented credentials, but was not permitted to qualify, and on Dec. 19, 1871, was adjudged not elected in accordance with the Constitution.

<sup>6</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1972, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1973, and also to full term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

<sup>7</sup>Senator-elect in 1866, but was not permitted to qualify.

<sup>8</sup>Withdrew from Senate Jan. 28, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 28, 1861, to Jan. 31, 1871.

<sup>9</sup>Elected July 28, 1868, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867; credentials challenged; took oath Feb. 1, 1871.

<sup>10</sup>Tendered resignation May 14, 1880, and retired from the Senate May 26, 1880.

<sup>11</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned July 14, 1911.

<sup>12</sup>Elected July 12, 1911. Took oath Dec. 4, 1911. Governor during interim.

1825 1826

## HAWAII

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
86th–94th ..	Hiram L. Fong .....	Aug. 21, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	Died Apr. 15, 1990. By gov., to fill vac.
95th–103d ..	Spark M. Matsunaga .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
101st .....	Daniel K. Akaka .....	May 16, 1990	Nov. 6, 1990	
101st–112th	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1990	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

86th–87th ..	Oren E. Long .....	Aug. 21, 1959	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–114th	Daniel K. Inouye .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 2017	

1827 1828

## IDAHO

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–56th ...	George L. Shoup .....	Dec. 18, 1890	Mar. 3, 1901	Died Jan. 19, 1940. By gov., to fill vac. Died Nov. 10, 1945. By gov., to fill vac. Died Oct. 8, 1949. By gov., to fill vac. Died July 23, 1962. By gov., to fill vac.
57th–59th ..	Fred T. Dubois .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–77th ..	William E. Borah .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Jan. 2, 1943	
76th .....	John Thomas .....	Jan. 27, 1940	Nov. 5, 1940	
76th–80th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1940	Jan. 2, 1949	
79th .....	Charles C. Gossett .....	Nov. 17, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	
80th .....	Henry C. Dworshak .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d ...	Bert H. Miller .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	
Do .....	Henry C. Dworshak .....	Oct. 14, 1949	Nov. 6, 1950	
84th–89th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1950	Jan. 2, 1967	
87th .....	Len B. Jordan .....	Aug. 6, 1962	Nov. 5, 1962	
87th–92d ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1962	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–101st ..	James A. McClure .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1991	
102d–110th	Larry E. Craig .....	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–113th	Jim Risch .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1830]

IDAHO—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st .....	William J. McConnell .....	Dec. 18, 1890	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d-54th ....	Fred T. Dubois .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-57th ..	Henry Heitfeld .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th-63d ....	Weldon B. Heyburn .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Oct. 17, 1912.
62d .....	Kirtland I. Perky .....	Nov. 18, 1912	Feb. 5, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
62d-66th ....	James H. Brady .....	Feb. 6, 1913	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Jan. 13, 1918.
65th .....	John F. Nugent .....	Jan. 22, 1918	Nov. 4, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
66th .....	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 1918	Mar. 3, 1921	Res. Jan 14, 1921.
66th-72d ....	Frank R. Gooding .....	Jan. 15, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	( <sup>1</sup> )
70th .....	John Thomas .....	June 30, 1928	Nov. 5, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.
70th-72d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1928	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d-75th ....	James P. Pope .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th-78th ..	D. Worth Clark .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th-81st ....	Glen H. Taylor .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d-84th ....	Herman Welker .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th-96th ..	Frank Church .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th-102d ..	Steven D. Symms .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d-105th ..	Dirk Kempthorne .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th-114th ..	Mike Crapo .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Elected to full term commencing Mar. 4, 1921; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Mar. 3, 1921. Died June 24, 1928.

ILLINOIS

1829 1830

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
15th-20th ...	Jesse B. Thomas .....	Dec. 3, 1818	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st-23d ....	John McLean .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Died Oct. 14, 1830.
21st .....	David J. Baker .....	Nov. 12, 1830	Dec. 11, 1830	By gov., to fill vac.
21st-26th ....	John M. Robinson .....	Dec. 11, 1830	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th-29th ...	Samuel McRoberts .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Mar. 27, 1843.
28th .....	James Semple .....	Aug. 16, 1843	Dec. 10, 1844	By gov., to fill vac.
28th-29th ...	.....do .....	Dec. 11, 1844	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th-38th ...	Stephen A. Douglas .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1865	Died June 3, 1861.
37th .....	Orville H. Browning .....	June 26, 1861	Jan. 12, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.
37th-38th ...	William A. Richardson ...	Jan. 12, 1863	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th-41st ....	Richard Yates .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d-44th ....	John A. Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th-47th ...	David Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-62d ....	Shelby M. Cullom .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-65th ....	James Hamilton Lewis ...	Mar. 26, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	( <sup>1</sup> )
66th-68th ...	Medill McCormick .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Feb. 25, 1925.
68th-71st ....	Charles S. Deneen .....	Feb. 26, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	( <sup>2</sup> )
72d-77th ....	James Hamilton Lewis ...	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Apr. 9, 1939.
76th .....	James M. Slattery .....	Apr. 14, 1939	Nov. 21, 1940	By gov., to fill vac.
76th-80th ...	C. Wayland Brooks .....	Nov. 22, 1940	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st-89th ....	Paul H. Douglas .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	
90th-98th ...	Charles H. Percy .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th-104th ..	Paul Simon .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-113th ..	Richard J. Durbin .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	

CLASS 3

15th-18th ...	Ninian Edwards .....	Dec. 3, 1818	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. Mar. 4, 1824.
18th .....	John McLean .....	Nov. 23, 1824	Do.	
19th-24th ...	Elias K. Kane .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1837	Died Dec. 11, 1835.
24th .....	William Lee D. Ewing ....	Dec. 30, 1835	Do.	
25th-27th ...	Richard M. Young .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th-30th ...	Sidney Breese .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st-33d ....	James Shields .....	Oct. 27, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	( <sup>3</sup> )

See footnotes at end of Illinois table.

## ILLINOIS—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
34th–42d ....	Lyman Trumbull .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ....	Richard J. Oglesby .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–51st ...	John A. Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1891	Died Dec. 26, 1886.
49th–51st ...	Charles B. Farwell .....	Jan. 19, 1877	Do.	
52d–54th ...	John McAuley Palmer .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ..	William E. Mason .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ..	Albert J. Hopkins .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	William Lorimer .....	June 18, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	(4)
63d .....	Lawrence Y. Sherman .....	Mar. 26, 1913	Do.	(5)
64th–66th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th ..	William B. McKinley .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Dec. 7, 1926.
70th–72d ....	Frank L. Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	(6)
71st–72d ....	Otis F. Glenn .....	Dec. 3, 1928	Do.	
73d–75th ....	William H. Dieterich .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–81st ...	Scott W. Lucas .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–93d .....	Everett McKinley Dirksen .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1975	Died Sept. 7, 1969.
91st .....	Ralph Tyler Smith .....	Sept. 17, 1969	Nov. 16, 1970	By gov., to fill vac.
91st–96th ...	Adlai E. Stevenson III .....	Nov. 17, 1970	Jan. 2, 1981	(7)
97th–102d ..	Alan J. Dixon .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–105th ...	Carol Moseley-Braun .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–108th ...	Peter G. Fitzgerald .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–111th ...	Barack Obama .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2011	Res. Nov. 16, 2008. <sup>8</sup>
111th .....	Roland Burris .....	Jan. 12, 2009	Nov. 29, 2010	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>9</sup>
111th–114th ...	Mark Kirk .....	Nov. 29, 2010	Jan. 2, 2017	(10)

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 25, 1913, because of recess of legislature.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1924, for full term commencing Mar. 4, 1925; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Mar. 3, 1925.

<sup>3</sup>Elected for term commencing Mar. 4, 1849; took his seat on Mar. 6, 1849, but on Mar. 15, 1849, the Senate declared his election void on the ground that he had not been a citizen of the United States the number of years required by the Constitution; immediately elected for the same term. Vacancy from Mar. 16 to Oct. 27, 1849.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to May 27, 1909, because of failure of legislature to elect, and also from May 27 to June 17, 1909, because Mr. Lorimer did not resign his seat in the House of Representatives until the last named date. Election declared invalid July 13, 1912.

<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from July 14, 1912, to Mar. 25, 1913, because of recess of legislature.

<sup>6</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy, Dec. 16, 1926. Oath not administered. Elected for term beginning Mar. 4, 1927, but was not permitted to qualify. Resignation sent to governor of Illinois, Feb. 9, 1928. Vacancy from Dec. 8, 1926, to Dec. 2, 1928.

<sup>7</sup>Elected Nov. 3, 1970, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

<sup>8</sup>Resigned Nov. 16, 2008, having been elected President of the United States for the 56th term on Nov. 4, 2008. Vacancy from Nov. 17, 2008, to Jan. 11, 2009.

<sup>9</sup>Appointed Dec. 31, 2008, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 2011, but credentials were not found to be in order until Jan. 12, 2009.

<sup>10</sup>Elected in a special election to fill remainder of term ending Jan. 2, 2011, and simultaneously elected to full term beginning Jan. 3, 2011.

## INDIANA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
14th–22d ....	James Noble .....	Dec. 11, 1816	Mar. 3, 1833	Died Feb. 26, 1831.
22d .....	Robert Hanna .....	Aug. 19, 1831	Jan. 3, 1832	By gov., to fill vac.
22d–25th ....	John Tipton .....	Jan. 4, 1832	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ...	Albert S. White .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th–37th ...	Jesse D. Bright .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1863	Exp. Feb. 5, 1862.
37th .....	Joseph A. Wright .....	Feb. 24, 1862	Jan. 14, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	David Turpie .....	Jan. 14, 1863	Mar. 3, 1863	
37th–40th ...	Thomas A. Hendricks .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Daniel D. Pratt .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Joseph E. McDonald .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	Benjamin Harrison .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–55th ...	David Turpie .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–61st ...	Albert J. Beveridge .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	John W. Kern .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ...	Harry S. New .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ...	Samuel M. Ralston .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Oct. 14, 1925.
69th .....	Arthur R. Robinson .....	Oct. 20, 1925	Nov. 2, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th–73d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1926	Jan. 2, 1935	

INDIANA—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
74th–76th ...	Sherman Minton .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ...	Raymond E. Willis .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ...	William E. Jenner .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ...	Vance Hartke .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–112th	Richard G. Lugar .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

14th–18th ...	Waller Taylor .....	Dec. 11, 1816	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–24th ...	William Hendricks .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th–27th ...	Oliver H. Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ...	Edward A. Hannegan .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ...	James Whitcomb .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Died Oct. 4, 1852.
32d .....	Charles W. Cathcart .....	Nov. 23, 1852	Jan. 11, 1853	By gov., to fill vac.
32d–33d ...	John Petit .....	Jan. 11, 1853	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ...	Graham N. Fitch .....	Feb. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1861	(1)
37th–39th ...	Henry S. Lane .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–45th ...	Oliver H. P. T. Morton ...	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1879	Died Nov. 1, 1877.
45th .....	Daniel W. Voorhees .....	Nov. 6, 1877	Jan. 30, 1879	By gov., to fill vac.
45th–54th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 31, 1879	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–60th ...	Charles W. Fairbanks .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	Res. Mar. 3, 1905.
59th–60th ...	James A. Hemenway .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Do.	
61st–66th ...	Benjamin F. Shively .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Mar. 14, 1916.
64th .....	Thomas Taggart .....	Mar. 20, 1916	Nov. 7, 1916	By gov., to fill vac.
64th–72d ...	James E. Watson .....	Nov. 8, 1916	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–78th ...	Frederick Van Nuys .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Jan. 25, 1944.
78th .....	Samuel D. Jackson .....	Jan. 28, 1944	Nov. 13, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th .....	William E. Jenner .....	Nov. 14, 1944	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–87th ...	Homer E. Capehart .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–96th ...	Birch Bayh .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–102d ...	Dan Quayle .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	Res. Jan. 2, 1989. <sup>2</sup>
101st .....	Dan Coats .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Nov. 6, 1990	By gov., to fill vac.
101st–105th	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1990	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–111th	Evan Bayh .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th	Dan Coats .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Feb. 3, 1857.  
<sup>2</sup>Resigned Jan. 2, 1989, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 51st term on Nov. 8, 1988.

IOWA

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
30th–35th ..	George W. Jones .....	Dec. 7, 1848	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–41st ...	James W. Grimes .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1871	Res. Dec. 6, 1869.
41st .....	James B. Howell .....	Jan. 18, 1870	Do.	
42d–44th ...	George G. Wright .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th ..	Samuel J. Kirkwood .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Mar. 7, 1881.
47th .....	James W. McDill .....	Mar. 8, 1881	Jan. 17, 1882	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1882	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ...	James F. Wilson .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–59th ..	John H. Gear .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	Died July 14, 1900.
56th .....	Jonathan P. Dolliver .....	Aug. 22, 1900	Mar. 3, 1901	By gov., to fill vac.
57th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Jan. 20, 1902	Do.
57th–62d ...	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1902	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Oct. 15, 1910.
61st–62d ...	Lafayette Young .....	Nov. 12, 1910	Apr. 11, 1911	By gov., to fill vac.
62d–68th ...	William S. Kenyon .....	Apr. 12, 1911	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. Feb. 24, 1922.
67th .....	Charles A. Rawson .....	Feb. 24, 1922	Dec. 1, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–68th ..	Smith W. Brookhart .....	Dec. 2, 1922	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	(1)
Do .....	Daniel F. Steck .....	Apr. 12, 1926	Do.	(2)
72d–74th ...	L. J. Dickinson .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–77th ..	Clyde L. Herring .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	(3)
78th–80th ..	George A. Wilson .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	(4)

See footnotes at end of Iowa table.

## IOWA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
81st–83d ....	Guy M. Gillette .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–86th ..	Thomas E. Martin .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–92d ....	Jack Miller .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–95th ....	Dick Clark .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–98th ..	Roger W. Jepsen .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–113th	Thomas R. Harkin .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2015	

## CLASS 3

30th–33d ....	Augustus C. Dodge .....	Dec. 7, 1848	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Feb. 22, 1855.
34th–36th ..	James Harlan .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	(5)
34th–39th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 17, 1857	Mar. 3, 1867	(6)
39th .....	Samuel J. Kirkwood .....	Jan. 13, 1866	Do.	
40th–42d ....	James Harlan .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–60th ....	William B. Allison .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1909	(7)
60th–69th ..	Albert B. Cummins .....	Nov. 24, 1908	Mar. 3, 1927	Died July 30, 1926.
69th .....	David W. Stewart .....	Aug. 7, 1926	Nov. 9, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 10, 1926	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–72d ....	Smith W. Brookhart .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ....	Richard Louis Murphy .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	(8)
74th–78th ..	Guy M. Gillette .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–90th ..	Bourke B. Hickenlooper ...	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–93d ....	Harold E. Hughes .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1975	
94th–96th ..	John C. Culver .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–114th	Charles E. Grassley .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Election declared invalid, Apr. 12, 1926.

<sup>2</sup> Successfully contested the election of Smith W. Brookhart and took his seat Apr. 12, 1926.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1936. Took oath Jan. 19, 1937. Governor during interim.

<sup>4</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1942. Took oath Jan. 14, 1943. Governor during interim.

<sup>5</sup> Seat declared vacant Jan. 12, 1857.

<sup>6</sup> Resigned May 15, 1865. Vacancy from May 16, 1865, to Jan. 12, 1866.

<sup>7</sup> Died Aug. 4, 1908. Vacancy from Aug. 4 to Nov. 24, 1908, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>8</sup> Died July 16, 1936. Vacancy from July 17 to Nov. 3, 1936, when a successor was elected.

## 1835 1836

## KANSAS

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
37th–41st ....	James H. Lane .....	Apr. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1871	Died July 11, 1866.
39th .....	Edmund G. Ross .....	July 19, 1866	Jan. 22, 1867	By gov., to fill vac.
39th–41st ....	.....do .....	Jan. 23, 1867	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–44th ....	Alexander Caldwell .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. Mar. 24, 1873.
43d .....	Robert Crozier .....	Nov. 24, 1873	Feb. 12, 1874	By gov., to fill vac.
43d–44th ....	James M. Harvey .....	Feb. 12, 1874	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–53d ....	Preston B. Plumb .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Dec. 20, 1891.
52d .....	Bishop W. Perkins .....	Jan. 1, 1892	Mar. 3, 1893	By gov., to fill vac.
53d .....	John Martin .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ...	Lucien Baker .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ...	Joseph R. Burton .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	Res. June 4, 1906.
59th .....	Alfred W. Benson .....	June 11, 1906	Jan. 23, 1907	By gov., to fill vac.
59th–62d ....	Charles Curtis .....	Jan. 29, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	William H. Thompson .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–80th ...	Arthur Capper .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–89th ....	Andrew F. Schoeppel .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Jan. 21, 1962.
87th .....	James B. Pearson .....	Jan. 31, 1962	Nov. 5, 1962	By gov., to fill vac.
87th–95th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1962	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Dec. 23, 1978.
95th–104th	Nancy L. Kassebaum .....	Dec. 23, 1978	Jan. 2, 1997	(1)
105th–113th	Pat Roberts .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	

## CLASS 3

37th–42d ....	Samuel C. Pomeroy .....	Apr. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–51st ....	John J. Ingalls .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1891	

See footnotes at end of Kansas table.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1837]

KANSAS—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
52d–54th	William A. Peffer	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th	William A. Harris	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th	Chester I. Long	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d	Joseph L. Bristow	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–72d	Charles Curtis	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1933	Res. Mar. 3, 1929. <sup>2</sup>
71st	Henry J. Allen	Apr. 1, 1929	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–75th	George McGill	Dec. 1, 1930	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–81st	Clyde M. Reed	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	Died Nov. 8, 1949.
81st	Harry Darby	Dec. 2, 1949	Nov. 28, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–90th	Frank Carlson	Nov. 29, 1950	Jan. 2, 1969	( <sup>3</sup> )
91st–104th	Robert Dole	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1999	Res. June 11, 1996.
104th	Sheila Frahm	June 11, 1996	Nov. 5, 1996	By gov., to fill vac.
104th–111th	Sam Brownback	Nov. 7, 1996	Jan. 2, 2011	( <sup>4</sup> )
112th–114th	Jerry Moran	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

<sup>2</sup> Resigned Mar. 3, 1929, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 36th term on Nov. 6, 1928.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1950, to fill unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1951, and also to full term ending Jan. 2, 1957.

<sup>4</sup> Elected on Nov. 5, 1996, to unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1999. Resigned from the House of Representatives on Nov. 27, retroactive to Nov. 7, 1996. Sworn in on Nov. 27.

KENTUCKY

1837 1838

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
2d–8th	John Brown	June 18, 1792	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–11th	Buckner Thruston	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Dec. 18, 1809.
11th	Henry Clay	Jan. 4, 1810	Do.	
12th–14th	George M. Bibb	Mar. 4, 1811	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Aug. 23, 1814.
13th	George Walker	Aug. 30, 1814	Dec. 16, 1814	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–14th	William T. Barry	Dec. 16, 1814	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. May 1, 1816.
14th	Martin D. Hardin	Nov. 13, 1816	Dec. 4, 1816	By gov., to fill vac.
Do	do	Dec. 5, 1816	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–17th	John J. Crittenden	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Mar. 3, 1819.
16th–20th	Richard M. Johnson	Dec. 10, 1819	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st–23d	George M. Bibb	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th	John J. Crittenden	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–29th	James T. Morehead	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d	Joseph R. Underwood	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th	John B. Thompson	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th	Lazarus W. Powell	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st	James Guthrie	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	Res. Feb. 7, 1868.
40th–41st	Thomas C. McCreery	Feb. 19, 1868	Do.	
42d–44th	John W. Stevenson	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–53d	James B. Beck	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	Died May 3, 1890.
51st–53d	John G. Carlisle	May 17, 1890	Do.	Res. Feb. 4, 1893.
52d–56th	William Lindsay	Feb. 15, 1893	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th	Joseph C. S. Blackburn	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d	Thomas H. Paynter	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th	Ollie M. James	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died Aug. 28, 1918.
65th	George B. Martin	Sept. 7, 1918	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
66th–68th	A. Owsley Stanley	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st	Fred M. Sackett	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	Res. Jan. 9, 1930.
71st	John M. Robsion	Jan. 9, 1930	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
Do	Ben M. Williamson	Dec. 1, 1930	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–77th	Marvel M. Logan	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Oct. 3, 1939.
76th	Albert B. Chandler	Oct. 10, 1939	Nov. 5, 1940	By gov., to fill vac.
76th–80th	do	Nov. 6, 1940	Jan. 2, 1949	Res. Nov. 1, 1945.
79th	William A. Stanfill	Nov. 19, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
80th	John Sherman Cooper	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d	Virgil Chapman	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Mar. 8, 1951.
82d	Thomas R. Underwood	Mar. 19, 1951	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d–83d	John Sherman Cooper	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–86th	Alben W. Barkley	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Apr. 30, 1956.

## KENTUCKY—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
84th .....	Robert Humphreys .....	June 21, 1956	Nov. 6, 1956	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup>
85th–92d .....	John Sherman Cooper .....	Nov. 7, 1956	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–98th .....	Walter D. Huddleston .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–113th .....	Mitch McConnell .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2015	

## CLASS 3

2d–3d .....	John Edwards .....	June 18, 1792	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th .....	Humphrey Marshall .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	John Breckinridge .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Aug. 7, 1805.
9th .....	John Adair .....	Nov. 8, 1805	Do.	Res. Nov. 18, 1806.
Do .....	Henry Clay .....	Dec. 29, 1806	Do.	
10th–12th .....	John Pope .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th .....	Jesse Bledsoe .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	(2)
Do .....	Isham Talbot .....	Jan. 5, 1815	Do.	
16th–18th .....	William Logan .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. May 28, 1820.
Do .....	Isham Talbot .....	Oct. 19, 1820	Do.	
19th–21st .....	John Rowan .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–27th .....	Henry Clay .....	Nov. 10, 1831	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Mar. 31, 1842.
27th–30th .....	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 31, 1842	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. June 12, 1848.
30th .....	Thomas Metcalfe .....	June 23, 1848	Jan. 2, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1849	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d .....	Henry Clay .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	(3)
32d .....	David Meriwether .....	July 6, 1852	Sept. 1, 1852	By gov., to fill vac.
32d–33d .....	Archibald Dixon .....	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th .....	John J. Crittenden .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th .....	John C. Breckinridge .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	Exp. Dec. 4, 1861.
37th–42d .....	Garrett Davis .....	Dec. 10, 1861	Mar. 3, 1873	Died Sept. 22, 1872.
42d .....	Willis B. Machen .....	Sept. 27, 1872	Jan. 20, 1873	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1873	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th .....	Thomas C. McCreery .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th .....	John Stuart Williams .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–54th .....	Joseph C. S. Blackburn .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th .....	William J. Deboe .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th .....	James B. McCreery .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d .....	William O. Bradley .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died May 23, 1914.
63d .....	Johnson N. Camden, Jr. ....	June 16, 1914	Nov. 2, 1914	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1914	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th .....	John C. W. Beckham .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–69th .....	Richard P. Ernst .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–81st .....	Alben W. Barkley .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	(4)
81st .....	Garrett L. Withers .....	Jan. 20, 1949	Nov. 26, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–84th .....	Earle C. Clements .....	Nov. 27, 1950	Jan. 2, 1957	(5)
82d–84th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th–90th .....	Thruston B. Morton .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1969	Res. Dec. 16, 1968.
90th–93d .....	Marlow W. Cook .....	Dec. 17, 1968	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 27, 1974. <sup>6</sup>
93d–105th .....	Wendell H. Ford .....	Dec. 28, 1974	Jan. 2, 1999	(7)
106th–111th .....	Jim Bunning .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th .....	Rand Paul .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Joseph J. Leary appointed June 18, 1956, to fill vacancy, but declined to serve.<sup>2</sup>Resigned Dec. 24, 1814. Declared by Senate resolution of Jan. 20, 1815, as having resigned.<sup>3</sup>Resigned Dec. 15, 1851, to take effect first Monday in Sept. 1852. Died June 29, 1852.<sup>4</sup>Resigned Jan. 19, 1949, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 41st term on Nov. 2, 1948.<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 7, 1950, for vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1951, and at the same time, elected for full term beginning Jan. 3, 1951. Oath administered Nov. 27, 1950.<sup>6</sup>Elected to six-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1969; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1969.<sup>7</sup>Elected to six-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

## LOUISIANA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
12th–14th .....	Jean N. Destrehan .....	Sept. 3, 1812	Mar. 3, 1817	(1)

See footnotes at end of Louisiana table.

LOUISIANA—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
12th .....	Thomas Posey .....	Oct. 8, 1812	Feb. 4, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
12th-14th ..	James Brown .....	Feb. 5, 1813	Mar. 3, 1817	Elect. Dec. 1, 1812.
15th-17th ..	William C. C. Claiborne ..	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Died Nov. 23, 1817.
15th-20th ..	Henry Johnson .....	Jan. 12, 1818	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. May 27, 1824.
18th-20th ..	Dominique Bouligny .....	Nov. 19, 1824	Do.	
21st-23d ....	Edward Livingston .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. May 24, 1831.
22d-23d .....	George A. Waggaman .....	Nov. 15, 1831	Do.	
24th-26th ..	Robert C. Nicholas .....	Jan. 13, 1836	Mar. 3, 1841	(2)
27th-29th ..	Alexander Barrow .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Dec. 29, 1846.
29th .....	Pierre Soulé .....	Jan. 21, 1847	Do.	
30th-32d ....	Solomon W. Downs .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-38th ....	Judah P. Benjamin .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1865	(3)
40th-41st ...	John S. Harris .....	July 9, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	(4)
42d-44th ....	J. Rodman West .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th-47th ..	William P. Kellogg .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-53d ....	Randall L. Gibson .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Dec. 15, 1892.
52d-53d .....	Donelson Caffery .....	Dec. 31, 1892	May 22, 1894	By gov., to fill vac.
53d-56th ....	.....do .....	May 23, 1894	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th-62d ....	Murphy J. Foster .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-71st ....	Joseph E. Ransdell .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-74th ....	Huey P. Long .....	Jan. 25, 1932	Jan. 2, 1937	(5)
74th .....	Rose McConnell Long .....	Jan. 31, 1936	Apr. 20, 1936	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Apr. 21, 1936	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th-92d ....	Allen J. Ellender .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1973	Died July 27, 1972.
92d .....	Elaine S. Edwards .....	Aug. 1, 1972	Do.	(6)
92d-104th ..	J. Bennett Johnston, Jr. ..	Nov. 14, 1972	Jan. 2, 1997	(7)
105th-113th	Mary L. Landrieu .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	

CLASS 3

12th .....	Allan B. Magruder .....	Sept. 3, 1812	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th-15th ..	Eligius Fromentin .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th-18th ..	James Brown .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Res. Dec. 10, 1823.
18th-24th ..	Josiah S. Johnston .....	Jan. 15, 1824	Mar. 3, 1837	Died May 19, 1833. <sup>8</sup>
23d-24th ....	Alexander Porter .....	Dec. 19, 1833	Do.	Res. Jan. 5, 1837.
24th-27th ..	Alexander Mouton .....	Jan. 12, 1837	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Mar. 1, 1842.
27th .....	Charles M. Conrad .....	Apr. 14, 1842	Do.	
28th-30th ..	Henry Johnson .....	Feb. 12, 1844	Mar. 3, 1849	(9)
31st-33d ....	Pierre Soulé .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Res. Apr. 11, 1853.
33d-36th ....	John Slidell .....	Apr. 28, 1853	Mar. 3, 1861	(10)
40th-44th ..	William P. Kellogg .....	July 9, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	(11)
44th-45th ..	James B. Eustis .....	Jan. 12, 1876	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th-48th ..	Benjamin F. Jonas .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th-51st ...	James B. Eustis .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d-54th ....	Edward D. White .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	Res. Mar. 12, 1894.
53d .....	Newton C. Blanchard .....	Mar. 12, 1894	May 22, 1894	By gov., to fill vac.
53d-54th ....	.....do .....	May 23, 1894	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-63d ....	Samuel D. McEnery .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1915	Died June 28, 1910.
61st-63d ....	John R. Thornton .....	Dec. 7, 1910	Mar. 3, 1915	(12)
64th-66th ..	Robert F. Broussard .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Apr. 12, 1918.
65th .....	Walter Guion .....	Apr. 22, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
65th-66th ..	Edward J. Gay .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th-72d ....	Edwin S. Broussard .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d-81st ....	John H. Overton .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1951	Died Mar. 14, 1948.
80th .....	William C. Feazel .....	May 18, 1948	Dec. 30, 1948	By gov., to fill vac.
80th-99th ..	Russell B. Long .....	Dec. 31, 1948	Jan. 2, 1987	(13)
100th-108th	John B. Breaux .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th-114th	David Vitter .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Not sworn. Resigned Oct. 1, 1812.  
<sup>2</sup>Elected in place of Chas. E. A. Gayarre, who did not qualify. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1835, to Jan. 13, 1836.  
<sup>3</sup>Withdrawn Feb. 4, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Feb. 4, 1861, to July 9, 1868, when Louisiana was readmitted to representation.  
<sup>4</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated July 17, 1868.  
<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1930. Took oath Jan. 25, 1932. Governor during interim. Died Sept. 10, 1935. Vacancy from Sept. 11, 1935, to Jan. 30, 1936.  
<sup>6</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned, effective Nov. 13, 1972.  
<sup>7</sup>Elected to six-year term commencing Jan. 3, 1973; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1973.

Footnotes continued on next page.

<sup>8</sup>Vacancy from May 20 to Dec. 18, 1833.

<sup>9</sup>Alexander Porter was elected for this term, but he did not present credentials nor qualify. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1843, to Feb. 12, 1844.

<sup>10</sup>Withdrew from the Senate Feb. 4, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Feb. 4, 1861, to July 9, 1868, when Louisiana was readmitted to representation.

<sup>11</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867. Seated July 17, 1868. Resigned Nov. 1, 1872. Vacancy from Nov. 1, 1872, to Jan. 12, 1876.

<sup>12</sup>Vacancy from June 29 to Dec. 6, 1910.

<sup>13</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1948, for term ending Jan. 2, 1951. Oath administered Dec. 31, 1948.

1841 1842

## MAINE

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
16th-19th ..	John Holmes .....	June 13, 1820	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th-22d ....	Albion K. Parris .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Aug. 26, 1828.
Do .....	John Holmes .....	Jan. 15, 1829	Do.	
23d-25th ....	Ether Shepley .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. Mar. 3, 1836.
24th .....	Judah Dana .....	Dec. 7, 1836	Mar. 3, 1837	By gov., to fill vac.
25th-28th ..	Reuel Williams .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1845	Res. Feb. 15, 1843.
28th-31st ...	John Fairfield .....	Mar. 7, 1843	Mar. 3, 1851	Died Dec. 24, 1847.
30th .....	Wyman B. S. Moor .....	Jan. 5, 1848	June 7, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th-34th ..	Hannibal Hamlin .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1857	Res. Jan. 7, 1857.
34th .....	Amos Nourse .....	Jan. 16, 1857	Do.	
35th-37th ..	Hannibal Hamlin .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	( <sup>1</sup> )
36th-40th ..	Lot Myrick Morrill .....	Jan. 17, 1861	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st-46th ...	Hannibal Hamlin .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-51st ...	Eugene Hale .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-64th ....	Charles F. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th-76th ..	Frederick Hale .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th-82d ....	Ralph O. Brewster .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1953	Res. Dec. 31, 1952.
83d-85th ....	Frederick G. Payne .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th-97th ..	Edmund S. Muskie .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1983	Res. May 7, 1980.
96th .....	George J. Mitchell .....	May 17, 1980	Jan. 2, 1983	By gov., to fill vac.
96th-103d ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th-112th	Olympia J. Snowe .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

16th-20th ..	John Chandler .....	June 14, 1820	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st-23d ....	Peleg Sprague .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Jan. 1, 1835.
23d-26th ....	John Ruggles .....	Jan. 20, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th-29th ..	George Evans .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th-32d ....	James W. Bradbury .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-38th ....	William Pitt Fessenden ...	Feb. 10, 1854	Mar. 3, 1865	Res. July 1, 1864.
38th .....	Nathan A. Farwell .....	Oct. 27, 1864	Jan. 10, 1865	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 11, 1865	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th-41st ...	William Pitt Fessenden ...	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	Died Sept. 8, 1869.
41st .....	Lot Myrick Morrill .....	Oct. 30, 1869	Jan. 18, 1870	By gov., to fill vac.
41st-44th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1870	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. July 7, 1876.
44th .....	James G. Blaine .....	July 10, 1876	Jan. 16, 1877	By gov., to fill vac.
44th-47th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 17, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	Res. Mar. 5, 1881.
47th-62d ....	William P. Frye .....	Mar. 18, 1881	Mar. 3, 1913	( <sup>2</sup> )
62d .....	Obadiah Gardner .....	Sept. 23, 1911	Apr. 1, 1912	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Apr. 2, 1912	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-65th ....	Edwin C. Burleigh .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died June 16, 1916. <sup>3</sup>
64th-71st ...	Bert M. Fernald .....	Sept. 12, 1916	Mar. 3, 1931	Died Aug. 23, 1926.
69th-71st ...	Arthur R. Gould .....	Nov. 30, 1926	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-80th ....	Wallace H. White, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st-92d ....	Margaret Chase Smith ....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d-95th ....	William D. Hathaway .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-104th	William S. Cohen .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-113th	Susan M. Collins .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned Jan. 7, 1861, to take effect Jan. 17, 1861, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 19th term on Nov. 6, 1860.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Mar. 15, 1881. Resigned From House Mar. 17, 1881. Died Aug. 8, 1911.

<sup>3</sup>Vacancy from June 17 to Sept. 11, 1916, because of recess of legislature.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1844]

MARYLAND

1843 1844

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st-4th	C. Carroll, of Carrollton ..	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. Nov. 30, 1792.
2d-4th	Richard Potts .....	Jan. 10, 1793	Do.	Res. Oct. 24, 1796.
4th-7th	John E. Howard .....	Nov. 21, 1796	Mar. 3, 1803	
8th-10th	Samuel Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Nov. 15, 1809	By gov., to fill vac.
11th-13th	.....do .....	Nov. 16, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th-16th	Robert G. Harper .....	Jan. 29, 1816	Mar. 3, 1821	(1)
Do	Alexander Contee Hanson	Dec. 20, 1816	Do.	Died Apr. 23, 1819.
16th-19th	William Pinkney .....	Dec. 21, 1819	Mar. 3, 1827	Died Feb. 25, 1822.
17th-23d	Samuel Smith .....	Dec. 16, 1822	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d-25th	Joseph Kent .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Died Nov. 24, 1837.
25th-28th	William D. Merrick .....	Jan. 4, 1838	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th-31st	Reverdy Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. Mar. 7, 1849.
31st	David Stewart .....	Dec. 6, 1849	Jan. 12, 1850	By gov., to fill vac.
31st-34th	Thomas G. Pratt .....	Jan. 12, 1850	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th-37th	Anthony Kennedy .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th-40th	Reverdy Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	Res. July 10, 1868.
40th	William Pinkney Whyte ..	July 13, 1868	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
41st-43d	William T. Hamilton .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-46th	William Pinkney Whyte ..	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-55th	Arthur P. Gorman .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th-58th	Louis E. McComas .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th-64th	Isidor Rayner .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1917	Died Nov. 25, 1912.
62d-63d	William P. Jackson .....	Nov. 29, 1912	Jan. 28, 1914	By gov., to fill vac.
63d-64th	Blair Lee .....	Jan. 29, 1914	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th-67th	Joseph L. France .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-70th	William Cabell Bruce .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st-73d	Phillips Lee Goldsborough.	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th-79th	George L.P. Radcliffe .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th-82d	Herbert R. O'Connor .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d-88th	J. Glenn Beall .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1965	
89th-91st	Joseph D. Tydings .....	Jan. 3, 1965	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d-94th	J. Glenn Beall, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th-109th	Paul S. Sarbanes .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th-112th	Benjamin L. Cardin .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

1st-6th	John Henry .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. Nov. 28, 1797.
5th-6th	James Lloyd .....	Dec. 8, 1797	Do.	Res. Dec. 1, 1800.
6th	William Hindman .....	Dec. 12, 1800	Do.	
7th	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Nov. 19, 1801	By gov., to fill vac.
7th-9th	Robert Wright .....	Nov. 19, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Nov. 12, 1806.
9th-12th	Philip Reed .....	Nov. 25, 1806	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th-15th	Robert H. Goldsborough ..	May 21, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	(2)
16th-21st	Edward Lloyd .....	Dec. 27, 1819	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. Jan. 14, 1826.
19th-24th	Ezekiel F. Chambers .....	Jan. 24, 1826	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Dec. 20, 1834.
23d-24th	Robert H. Goldsborough ..	Jan. 13, 1835	Do.	Died Oct. 5, 1936.
24th-27th	John S. Spence .....	Dec. 31, 1836	Mar. 3, 1843	Died Oct. 24, 1840.
26th-27th	John Leeds Kerr .....	Jan. 5, 1841	Do.	
28th-29th	James A. Pearce .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1867	Died Dec. 20, 1862.
37th-38th	Thomas H. Hicks .....	Dec. 29, 1862	Jan. 11, 1864	By gov., to fill vac.
38th-39th	.....do .....	Jan. 12, 1864	Mar. 3, 1867	Died Feb. 14, 1865.
39th	John A. J. Creswell .....	Mar. 9, 1865	Do.	
40th-42d	George Vickers .....	Mar. 7, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	(3)
43d-45th	George R. Dennis .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th-48th	James B. Groome .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th-51st	Ephraim King Wilson .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	(4)
52d	Charles H. Gibson .....	Nov. 19, 1891	Jan. 2, 1892	By gov., to fill vac.
52d-54th	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1892	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th-57th	George L. Wellington .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th-60th	Arthur P. Gorman .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	Died June 4, 1906.
59th-60th	William Pinkney Whyte ..	June 8, 1906	Jan. 14, 1908	By gov., to fill vac.
60th	.....do .....	Jan. 15, 1908	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Mar. 17, 1908.
60th-66th	John Walter Smith .....	Mar. 25, 1908	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th-69th	Ovington E. Weller .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th-81st	Millard E. Tydings .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d-87th	John Marshall Butler .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1963	

See footnotes at end of Maryland table.

MARYLAND—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
88th–90th ..	Daniel B. Brewster .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–99th ...	Charles McC. Mathias, Jr.	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–114th	Barbara A. Mikulski .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1815, to Jan. 28, 1816, due to failure of legislature to elect. Resigned Dec. 6, 1816.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1813, to May 20, 1813, due to failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup>Philip F. Thomas was elected but was not permitted to qualify. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 6, 1868.

<sup>4</sup>Died Feb. 24, 1891. Had been reelected on Jan. 15, 1890, for the term beginning Mar. 4, 1891. Vacancy from Feb. 25 to Nov. 18, 1891, because of recess of legislature.

MASSACHUSETTS

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	Tristram Dalton .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–4th .....	George Cabot .....	Mar. 4, 1791	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. June 9, 1796.
4th–7th .....	Benjamin Goodhue .....	June 11, 1796	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Nov. 8, 1800.
6th–7th .....	Jonathan Mason .....	Nov. 14, 1800	Do.	
8th–10th .....	John Quincy Adams .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. June 8, 1808.
10th–13th ..	James Lloyd .....	June 9, 1808	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. May 1, 1813.
13th .....	Christopher Gore .....	May 5, 1813	May 29, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–16th ..	.....do .....	May 30, 1813	Mar. 3, 1821	Res. May 30, 1816.
14th–16th ..	Eli P. Ashmun .....	June 12, 1816	Do.	Res. May 10, 1818.
15th–16th ..	Prentiss Mellen .....	June 5, 1818	Do.	Res. May 15, 1820.
16th–19th ..	Elijah H. Mills .....	June 12, 1820	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th–28th ..	Daniel Webster .....	May 30, 1827	Mar. 3, 1845	Res. Feb. 22, 1841.
26th–28th ..	Rufus Choate .....	Feb. 23, 1841	Do.	
29th–31st ..	Daniel Webster .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. July 22, 1850.
31st .....	Robert C. Winthrop .....	July 30, 1850	Feb. 1, 1851	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Robert Rantoul .....	Feb. 1, 1851	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–43d ....	Charles Sumner .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1875	Died Mar. 11, 1874.
43d .....	William B. Washburn .....	Apr. 17, 1874	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–52d ....	Henry L. Dawes .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–70th ....	Henry Cabot Lodge .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Nov. 9, 1924.
69th .....	William M. Butler .....	Nov. 13, 1924	Dec. 5, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th–79th ..	David I. Walsh .....	Dec. 6, 1926	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–82d ....	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr. ...	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–88th ....	John F. Kennedy .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1965	( <sup>1</sup> )
87th .....	Benjamin A. Smith, II .....	Dec. 27, 1960	Nov. 6, 1962	By gov., to fill vac.
87th–112th	Edward M. Kennedy .....	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 2013	Died Aug. 25, 2009.
111th .....	Paul G. Kirk, Jr. ....	Sept. 24, 2009	Feb. 4, 2010	By gov., to fill vac.
111th–112th	Scott P. Brown .....	Feb. 4, 2010	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

1st–5th .....	Caleb Strong .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. June 1, 1796.
4th–5th .....	Theodore Sedgwick .....	June 11, 1796	Do.	
6th–8th .....	Samuel Dexter .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. May 30, 1800.
Do .....	Dwight Foster .....	June 6, 1800	Do.	Res. Mar. 3, 1803.
8th–11th ....	Timothy Pickering .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1811	
12th–14th ..	Joseph B. Varnum .....	June 8, 1811	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–17th ..	Harrison Gray Otis .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. May 30, 1822.
17th–20th ..	James Lloyd .....	June 5, 1822	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. May 23, 1826.
19th–23d ....	Nathaniel Silsbee .....	May 31, 1826	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th ..	John Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Jan. 5, 1841.
26th–29th ..	Isaac C. Bates .....	Jan. 13, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	Died Mar. 16, 1945.
29th–32d ....	John Davis .....	Mar. 24, 1845	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	Edward Everett .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Res. June 1, 1854.
33d .....	Julius Rockwell .....	June 3, 1854	Jan. 31, 1855	By gov., to fill vac.
33d–44th ....	Henry Wilson .....	Jan. 31, 1855	Mar. 3, 1877	Res. Mar. 3, 1873.
43d–44th ....	George S. Boutwell .....	Mar. 12, 1873	Do.	
45th–59th ..	George F. Hoar .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Sept. 30, 1904.
58th .....	Winthrop Murray Crane ..	Oct. 12, 1904	Jan. 17, 1905	By gov., to fill vac.
58th–62d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1905	Mar. 3, 1913	

See footnotes at end of Massachusetts table.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1848]

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
63d-65th	John W. Weeks	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th-68th	David I. Walsh	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th-71st	Frederick H. Gillett	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-74th	Marcus A. Coolidge	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th-80th	Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1949	Res. Feb. 3, 1944.
78th	Sinclair Weeks	Feb. 8, 1944	Dec. 19, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th-89th	Leverett Saltonstall	Jan. 4, 1945	Jan. 2, 1967	(2)
90th-95th	Edward W. Brooke	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-98th	Paul Tsongas	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th-113th	John F. Kerry	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2015	

<sup>1</sup> Resigned Dec. 22, 1960, having been elected President of the United States for the 44th term on Nov. 8, 1960. Vacancy from Dec. 23 to 26, 1960.

<sup>2</sup> Elected Nov. 7, 1944. Took oath Jan. 10, 1945. Governor during interim.

MICHIGAN

1847 1848

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
24th-25th	Lucius Lyon	Jan. 26, 1837	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th-28th	Augustus S. Porter	Jan. 20, 1840	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th-31st	Lewis Cass	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. May 29, 1848.
30th	Thomas Fitzgerald	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1849	By gov., to fill vac.
30th-34th	Lewis Cass	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th-43d	Zachariah Chandler	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-46th	Isaac P. Christiancy	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	Res. Feb. 10, 1879.
46th	Zachariah Chandler	Feb. 19, 1879	Do.	Died Nov. 1, 1879.
Do	Henry P. Baldwin	Nov. 17, 1879	Jan. 18, 1881	By gov., to fill vac.
Do	.....do	Jan. 19, 1881	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-49th	Omar D. Conger	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th-55th	Francis B. Stockbridge	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	Died Apr. 30, 1894.
53d	John Patton, Jr.	May 5, 1894	Jan. 14, 1895	By gov., to fill vac.
53d-61st	Julius C. Burrows	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-67th	Charles E. Townsend	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-70th	Woodbridge N. Ferris	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	Died Mar. 23, 1928.
70th	Arthur H. Vandenberg	Mar. 31, 1928	Nov. 5, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.
70th-82d	.....do	Nov. 6, 1928	Jan. 2, 1953	Died Apr. 18, 1951.
82d	Blair Moody	Apr. 22, 1951	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d-85th	Charles E. Potter	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 2, 1959	(1)
86th-94th	Phillip A. Hart	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	Died Dec. 26, 1976.
94th-103d	Donald W. Riegle, Jr.	Dec. 30, 1976	Jan. 2, 1995	(2)
104th-106th	Spencer Abraham	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th-112th	Debbie Stabenow	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

24th-26th	John Norvell	Jan. 26, 1837	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th-29th	William Woodbridge	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th-32d	Alpheus Felch	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-35th	Charles E. Stuart	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th-38th	Kinsley S. Bingham	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	Died Oct. 5, 1861.
37th-41st	Jacob M. Howard	Jan. 4, 1862	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d-47th	Thomas W. Ferry	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-50th	Thomas W. Palmer	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st-59th	James McMillan	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Aug. 10, 1902.
57th	Russell A. Alger	Sept. 27, 1902	Jan. 19, 1903	By gov., to fill vac.
57th-59th	.....do	Jan. 20, 1903	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Jan. 24, 1907.
59th-65th	William Alden Smith	Feb. 6, 1907	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th-68th	Truman H. Newberry	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. Nov. 18, 1922.
67th-68th	James Couzens	Nov. 29, 1922	Nov. 3, 1924	By gov., to fill vac.
68th-74th	.....do	Nov. 4, 1924	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Oct. 22, 1936.
74th-77th	Prentiss M. Brown	Nov. 19, 1936	Jan. 2, 1943	(3)
78th-83d	Homer Ferguson	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th-89th	Patrick V. McNamara	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Apr. 30, 1966.

See footnotes at end of Michigan table.

## MICHIGAN—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
89th .....	Robert P. Griffin .....	May 11, 1966	Jan. 2, 1967	By gov., to fill vac.
89th-95th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-113th	Carl Levin .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 2015	

<sup>1</sup>Elected Nov. 4, 1952, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1953, and also to full term ending Jan. 2, 1959.

<sup>2</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.

<sup>3</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1937; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1937.

1849 1850

## MINNESOTA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
35th-37th ..	Henry M. Rice .....	May 11, 1858	Mar. 3, 1863	Died Nov. 27, 1900. By gov., to fill vac.
38th-43d ....	Alexander Ramsey .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-49th ..	Samuel J. R. McMillan .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th-58th ..	Cushman K. Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1905	
56th .....	Charles A. Towne .....	Dec. 5, 1900	Jan. 28, 1901	
56th-64th ..	Moses E. Clapp .....	Jan. 28, 1901	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th-67th ..	Frank B. Kellogg .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-79th ..	Henrik Shipstead .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th-85th ..	Edward J. Thye .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th-91st ..	Eugene J. McCarthy .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1971	
92nd-97th ..	Hubert H. Humphrey .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1983	Died Jan. 13, 1978. By gov., to fill vac.
95th .....	Muriel Humphrey .....	Jan. 25, 1978	Nov. 7, 1978	
95th-103d ..	David Durenberger .....	Nov. 8, 1978	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th-106th	Rod Grams .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th-109th	Mark Dayton .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th-112th	Amy Klobuchar .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

35th .....	James Shields .....	May 11, 1858	Mar. 3, 1859	Died July 13, 1870. By gov., to fill vac.
36th-38th ..	Morton S. Wilkinson .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th-41st ..	Daniel S. Norton .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	
41st .....	William Windom .....	July 15, 1870	Jan. 22, 1871	
Do .....	Ozora P. Stearns .....	Jan. 23, 1871	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d-47th ....	William Windom .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
47th .....	A. J. Edgerton .....	Mar. 12, 1881	Nov. 14, 1881	
Do .....	William Windom .....	Nov. 15, 1881	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-50th ..	Dwight M. Sabin .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st-53d ....	William D. Washburn .....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th-68th ..	Knute Nelson .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Apr. 28, 1923. Do.
68th .....	Magnus Johnson .....	July 16, 1923	Do.	
69th-74th ..	Thomas D. Schall .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Dec. 22, 1935. By gov., to fill vac.
74th .....	Elmer A. Benson .....	Dec. 27, 1935	Nov. 3, 1936	
Do .....	Guy V. Howard .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Aug. 31, 1940. By gov., to fill vac.
75th-77th ..	Ernest Lundeen .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
76th-77th ..	Joseph H. Ball .....	Oct. 14, 1940	Nov. 17, 1942	
77th .....	Arthur E. Nelson .....	Nov. 18, 1942	Jan. 2, 1943	<sup>(1)</sup> By gov., to fill vac. <sup>(2)</sup> <sup>(3)</sup> <sup>(4)</sup> Died Oct. 25, 2002. By gov., to fill vac. <sup>(5)</sup>
78th-80th ..	Joseph H. Ball .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st-89th ...	Hubert H. Humphrey .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	
88th-89th ..	Walter F. Mondale .....	Dec. 30, 1964	Jan. 2, 1967	
90th-95th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	
95th-97th ..	Wendell R. Anderson .....	Dec. 30, 1976	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-101st	Rudolph E. Boschwitz .....	Dec. 30, 1978	Jan. 2, 1991	
102d-107th	Paul D. Wellstone .....	Jan. 3, 1991	Jan. 2, 2003	
107th .....	Dean Barkley .....	Nov. 5, 2002	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th-110th	Norm Coleman .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	
110th-113th	Al Franken .....	July 7, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

<sup>1</sup>Resigned Dec. 29, 1964, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 45th term on Nov. 3, 1964.

<sup>2</sup>Resigned Dec. 30, 1976, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 48th term on Nov. 2, 1976.

Footnotes continued on next page.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1852]

<sup>3</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979. Resigned Dec. 29, 1978.  
<sup>4</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor on Dec. 30, 1978, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.  
<sup>5</sup>The contested election case between Al Franken and Norm Coleman was resolved by the Minnesota Supreme Court on June 30, 2009. Franken was sworn into office on July 7, 2009. The Senate seat had remained vacant from Jan. 3 until July 6.

MISSISSIPPI

1851 1852

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
15th-16th ..	Walter Leake .....	Dec. 10, 1817	Mar. 3, 1821	Res. May 15, 1820.
16th .....	David Holmes .....	Aug. 30, 1820	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
17th-19th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Sept. 25, 1825.
19th .....	Powhatan Ellis .....	Sept. 28, 1825	Jan. 28, 1826	By gov., to fill vac.
19th .....	Thomas B. Reed .....	Jan. 28, 1826	Mar. 3, 1827	
20th-22d ....	Powhatan Ellis .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. July 10, 1832.
22d .....	John Black .....	Nov. 12, 1832	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
23d-25th ....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. Jan. 22, 1838.
25th .....	James F. Trotter .....	Jan. 22, 1838	Do.	Res. July 10, 1838.
Do .....	Thomas Hickman Williams.	Nov. 12, 1838	Jan. 29, 1839	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 30, 1839	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th-28th ..	John Henderson .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th-31st ...	Jesse Speight .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851.	Died May 1, 1847.
30th .....	Jefferson Davis .....	Aug. 10, 1847	Jan. 10, 1848	By gov., to fill vac.
30th-34th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 11, 1848	Mar. 3, 1857	Res. Sept. 23, 1851.
32d .....	John J. McRae .....	Dec. 1, 1851	Mar. 17, 1852	By gov., to fill vac.
32d-34th ...	Stephen Adams .....	Mar. 17, 1852	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th-37th ..	Jefferson Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	(1)
41st-43d ....	Adelbert Ames .....	Feb. 23, 1870	Mar. 3, 1875	(2)
43d .....	Henry R. Pease .....	Feb. 3, 1874	Do.	
44th-46th ..	Blanche K. Bruce .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-55th ...	James Z. George .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1899	Died Aug. 14, 1897.
55th .....	Hernando D. Money .....	Oct. 8, 1897	Jan. 18, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th-61st ...	.....do .....	Jan. 19, 1898	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-67th ....	John Sharp Williams .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-73d ....	Hubert D. Stephens .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th-82d ....	Theodore G. Bilbo .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1953	(3)
80th-100th ..	John C. Stennis .....	Nov. 5, 1947	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st-112th	Trent Lott .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2013	Res. Dec. 18, 2007
110th .....	Roger F. Wicker .....	Dec. 31, 2007	Nov. 4, 2008	By gov., to fill vac.
110th-112th	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 2008	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

15th-20th ..	Thomas Hill Williams .....	Dec. 10, 1817	Mar. 3, 1829	
21st-23d ....	Thomas B. Reed .....	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	Died Nov. 26, 1829.
Do .....	Robert H. Adams .....	Jan. 6, 1830	Do.	Died July 2, 1830.
21st .....	George Poindexter .....	Oct. 15, 1830	Nov. 17, 1830	By gov., to fill vac.
21st-23d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 18, 1830	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th-29th ...	Robert J. Walker .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1847	Res. Mar. 5, 1845.
29th .....	Joseph W. Chalmers .....	Nov. 3, 1845	Jan. 9, 1846	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Jan. 10, 1846	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th-32d ....	Henry Stuart Foote .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	Res. Jan. 8, 1852.
32d .....	Walker Brooke .....	Feb. 18, 1852	Do.	
33d-38th ....	Albert G. Brown .....	Jan. 8, 1854	Mar. 3, 1865	(4)
41st .....	Hiram R. Revels .....	Feb. 23, 1870	Mar. 3, 1871	(5)
42d-44th ....	James L. Alcorn .....	Dec. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	(6)
45th-50th ...	Lucius Q. C. Lamar .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1889	Res. Mar. 6, 1885.
49th .....	Edward C. Walthall .....	Mar. 9, 1885	Jan. 20, 1886	By gov., to fill vac.
49th-53d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 20, 1886	Mar. 3, 1895	Res. Jan. 24, 1894.
53d .....	Anselm J. McLaurin .....	Feb. 7, 1894	Do.	
54th-56th ...	Edward C. Walthall .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1901	Died Apr. 21, 1898.
55th-56th ...	William V. Sullivan .....	May 31, 1898	Jan. 15, 1900	By gov., to fill vac.
56th .....	.....do .....	Jan. 16, 1900	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th-62d ....	Anselm J. McLaurin .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Dec. 22, 1909.
61st .....	James Gordon .....	Dec. 27, 1909	Feb. 22, 1910	By gov., to fill vac.
61st-62d ....	Le Roy Percy .....	Feb. 23, 1910	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-65th ...	James K. Vardaman .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th-77th ...	Pat Harrison .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1943	Died June 22, 1941.
77th .....	James O. Eastland .....	June 30, 1941	Sept. 28, 1941	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Mississippi table.

## MISSISSIPPI—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
Do .....	Wall Doxey .....	Sept. 29, 1941	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–95th ..	James O. Eastland .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Dec. 27, 1978.
95th–113th	Thad Cochran .....	Dec. 27, 1978	Jan. 2, 2015	(7)

<sup>1</sup>Withdraw from the Senate Jan. 21, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 21, 1861, to Feb. 23, 1870, when Mississippi was readmitted to representation.

<sup>2</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1869. Credentials challenged; seated Apr. 1, 1870. Resigned Jan. 10, 1874.

<sup>3</sup>Oath not administered for term beginning Jan. 3, 1947. Died Aug. 21, 1947. Vacancy from Jan. 3 to Nov. 4, 1947.

<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1853, to Jan. 7, 1854, because of legislature's failure to elect. Brown was elected on Jan. 7 and took his seat Jan. 26. Withdrew from the Senate Jan. 12, 1861. Seat declared vacant Mar. 14, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 13, 1861, to Feb. 23, 1870, when Mississippi was readmitted to representation.

<sup>5</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Credentials challenged; seated Feb. 25, 1870.

<sup>6</sup>Elected Jan. 18, 1870, for term beginning Mar. 4, 1871. Took oath Dec. 4, 1871. Governor during interim.

<sup>7</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

1853 1854

## MISSOURI

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
17th–31st ...	Thomas H. Benton .....	Aug. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Henry S. Geyer .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ..	Trusten Polk .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Exp. Jan. 10, 1862.
37th .....	John B. Henderson .....	Jan. 17, 1862	Jan. 5, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.
37th–40th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 6, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Carl Schurz .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–58th ..	Francis M. Cockrell .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–61st ...	William Warner .....	Mar. 18, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	(1)
62d–70th ....	James A. Reed .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Roscoe C. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ..	Harry S. Truman .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	(2)
79th .....	Frank P. Briggs .....	Jan. 18, 1945	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
80th–82d ....	James P. Kem .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–94th ....	Stuart Symington .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 27, 1976.
94th–103d ..	John C. Danforth .....	Dec. 27, 1976	Jan. 2, 1995	(3)
104th–106th	John Ashcroft .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th .....	Jean Carnahan .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Nov. 23, 2002	(4)
107th–109th	Jim Talent .....	Nov. 23, 2002	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th	Claire McCaskill .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

17th–21st ...	David Barton .....	Aug. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ....	Alexander Buckner .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Died June 6, 1833.
23d .....	Lewis F. Linn .....	Oct. 25, 1833	Nov. 19, 1834	By gov., to fill vac.
23d–30th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 20, 1834	Mar. 3, 1849	Died Oct. 3, 1843.
28th .....	David R. Atchison .....	Oct. 14, 1843	Nov. 19, 1844	By gov., to fill vac.
28th–33d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 20, 1844	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	James S. Green .....	Jan. 12, 1857	Mar. 3, 1861	(5)
37th–39th ..	Waldo P. Johnson .....	Mar. 17, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	Exp. Jan. 10, 1862.
37th–38th ..	Robert Wilson .....	Jan. 17, 1862	Nov. 13, 1863	Do.
38th–39th ..	B. Gratz Brown .....	Nov. 13, 1863	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–42d ....	Charles D. Drake .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	Res. Dec. 19, 1870.
41st .....	Daniel T. Jewett .....	Dec. 19, 1870	Jan. 20, 1871	By gov., to fill vac.
41st–42d ....	Francis P. Blair .....	Jan. 20, 1871	Mar. 3, 1873	

See footnotes at end of Missouri table.

MISSOURI—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
43d–45th ....	Lewis V. Bogy .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 4, 1879	Died Sept. 20, 1877.
45th .....	David H. Armstrong .....	Sept. 29, 1877	Jan. 26, 1879	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	James Shields .....	Jan. 27, 1879	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–57th ..	George G. Vest .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–66th ..	William J. Stone .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Apr. 14, 1918.
65th .....	Xenophon P. Wilfley .....	Apr. 30, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
65th–69th ..	Selden P. Spencer .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1927	Died May 16, 1925.
69th .....	George H. Williams .....	May 25, 1925	Dec. 5, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th–72d ....	Harry B. Hawes .....	Dec. 6, 1926	Mar. 3, 1933	Res. Feb. 3, 1933.
72d–78th ....	Joel Bennett Clark .....	Feb. 3, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	(6)
79th–81st ...	Forrest C. Donnell .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–87th ....	Thomas C. Hennings, Jr.	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1963	Died Sept. 13, 1960.
86th .....	Edward V. Long .....	Sept. 23, 1960	Nov. 8, 1960	By gov., to fill vac.
86th–90th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 9, 1960	Jan. 2, 1969	Res. Dec. 27, 1968.
90th–99th ..	Thomas F. Eagleton .....	Dec. 28, 1968	Jan. 2, 1987	(7)
100th–111th	Christopher S. Bond .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th	Roy Blunt .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 17, 1905, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>2</sup>Resigned Jan. 17, 1945, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 40th term on Nov. 7, 1944.  
<sup>3</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.  
<sup>4</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy caused by death of husband Mel, who was posthumously elected to term ending Jan. 2, 2007. Defeated in special election.  
<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Jan. 12, 1857, and from Mar. 3 to Mar. 17, 1861.  
<sup>6</sup>Elected to full term commencing Mar. 4, 1933; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Mar. 3, 1933.  
<sup>7</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1969; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1969.

MONTANA

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–52d ....	Wilbur F. Sanders .....	Jan. 1, 1890	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	Lee Mantle .....	Jan. 16, 1895	Mar. 3, 1899	(1)
56th–58th ..	William A. Clark .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	(2)
57th–58th ..	Paris Gibson .....	Mar. 7, 1901	Do.	
59th–61st ...	Thomas H. Carter .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–67th ....	Henry L. Myers .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–79th ..	Burton K. Wheeler .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–82d ....	Zales N. Ecton .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–94th ....	Mike Mansfield .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–100th	John Melcher .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–109th	Conrad Burns .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th	Jon Tester .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

51st–53d ....	Thomas C. Power .....	Jan. 2, 1890	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–56th ..	Thomas H. Carter .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ..	William A. Clark .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	Joseph M. Dixon .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–74th ....	Thomas J. Walsh .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Mar. 2, 1933.
73d .....	John E. Erickson .....	Mar. 13, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
73d–86th ....	James E. Murray .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–95th ..	Lee Metcalf .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1979	Died Jan. 12, 1978.
95th .....	Paul G. Hatfield .....	Jan. 22, 1978	Do.	(3)
95th–113th	Max Baucus .....	Dec. 15, 1978	Jan. 2, 2015	(4)

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1893, to Jan. 16, 1895, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>2</sup>Resigned, to take effect May 15, 1900. Vacancy from May 15, 1900, to Mar. 7, 1901.  
<sup>3</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979. Resigned Dec. 14, 1978.  
<sup>4</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

1857 1858

## NEBRASKA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
40th-43d ....	Thomas W. Tipton .....	Mar. 1, 1867	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-46th ...	Algernon S. Paddock .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-49th ...	Charles H. Van Wyck .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th-52d ....	Algernon S. Paddock .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d-55th ....	William V. Allen .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th-58th ...	Monroe L. Hayward .....	Mar. 8, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	( <sup>1</sup> )
56th-57th ...	William V. Allen .....	Dec. 13, 1899	Mar. 28, 1901	By gov., to fill vac.
57th-58th ...	Charles H. Dietrich .....	May 1, 1901	Mar. 3, 1905	( <sup>2</sup> )
59th-61st ...	Elmer J. Burkett .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-67th ....	Gilbert M. Hitchcock .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-73d ....	Robert B. Howell .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	( <sup>3</sup> )
73d .....	William H. Thompson .....	May 24, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Richard C. Hunter .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th-76th ...	Edward R. Burke .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th-85th ...	Hugh Butler .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1959	Died July 1, 1954.
83d .....	Sam W. Reynolds .....	July 3, 1954	Nov. 7, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d-94th ....	Roman L. Hruska .....	Nov. 8, 1954	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 27, 1976.
94th-100th ...	Edward Zorinsky .....	Dec. 28, 1976	Jan. 2, 1989	( <sup>4</sup> )
100th .....	David K. Karnes .....	Mar. 11, 1987	Jan. 2, 1989	By gov., to fill vac.
101st-106th ...	J. Robert Kerrey .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th-112th ...	Ben Nelson .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

40th-41st ...	John M. Thayer .....	Mar. 1, 1867	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d-44th ....	Phineas W. Hitchcock .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th-47th ...	Alvin Saunders .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-53d ....	Charles F. Manderson .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th-56th ...	John M. Thurston .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th-59th ...	Joseph H. Millard .....	Mar. 28, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	( <sup>5</sup> )
60th-62d ....	Norris Brown .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-77th ....	George W. Norris .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th-83d ....	Kenneth S. Wherry .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Nov. 29, 1951.
82d .....	Fred A. Seaton .....	Dec. 10, 1951	Nov. 4, 1952	By gov., to fill vac.
82d-83d ....	Dwight Griswold .....	Nov. 5, 1952	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Apr. 12, 1954.
83d .....	Eva Bowring .....	Apr. 16, 1954	Nov. 7, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Hazel H. Abel .....	Nov. 8, 1954	Jan. 2, 1955	Res. Dec. 31, 1954.
84th-95th ...	Carl T. Curtis .....	Jan. 1, 1955	Jan. 2, 1979	( <sup>6</sup> )
96th-104th ...	J.J. Exon .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th-110th ...	Chuck Hagel .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th-113th ...	Mike Johanns .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

<sup>1</sup>Elected Mar. 8, 1899, to fill vacancy caused by failure of legislature to elect, but died Dec. 5, 1899, before qualifying.

<sup>2</sup>Elected Mar. 28, 1901. Did not resign as governor until May 1, 1901. Seated Dec. 2, 1901.

<sup>3</sup>Died Mar. 11, 1933. Vacancy from Mar. 12 to May 23, 1933.

<sup>4</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977. Died Mar. 6, 1987.

<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 3 to Mar. 28, 1901, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>6</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1955; subsequently appointed by governor Jan. 1, 1955, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955.

1859 1860

## NEVADA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
38th-43d ....	William M. Stewart .....	Dec. 15, 1864	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th-46th ...	William Sharon .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-49th ...	James G. Fair .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th-58th ...	William M. Stewart .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th-64th ...	George S. Nixon .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1917	Died June 5, 1912.
62d .....	William A. Massey .....	July 1, 1912	Jan. 29, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
62d-76th ....	Key Pittman .....	Jan. 29, 1913	Jan. 2, 1941	Died Nov. 10, 1940.
76th-77th ...	Berkeley L. Bunker .....	Nov. 27, 1940	Dec. 6, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
77th-79th ...	James G. Scrugham .....	Dec. 7, 1942	Jan. 2, 1947	Died June 23, 1945.
79th .....	E.P. Carville .....	July 25, 1945	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
80th-85th ...	George W. Malone .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th-97th ...	Howard W. Cannon .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1983	

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1862]

NEVADA—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
98th–100th	Chic Hecht .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1989	Res. May 3, 2011 By gov., to fill vac.
101st–106th	Richard H. Bryan .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th	John Ensign .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	
112th	Dean Heller .....	May 9, 2011	Do.	

CLASS 3

38th–42d	James W. Nye .....	Dec. 16, 1864	Mar. 3, 1873	Died Dec. 24, 1917. By gov., to fill vac.
43d–57th	John P. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–66th	Francis G. Newlands .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1921	
65th	Charles B. Henderson .....	Jan. 12, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	
65th–66th	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Sept. 28, 1954. By gov., to fill vac. Res. Dec. 17, 1974. ( <sup>1</sup> )
67th–72d	Tasker L. Oddie .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–84th	Patrick A. McCarran .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1957	
83d	Ernest S. Brown .....	Oct. 1, 1954	Dec. 1, 1954	
83d–93d	Alan Bible .....	Dec. 2, 1954	Jan. 2, 1975	
93d–99th	Paul Laxalt .....	Dec. 18, 1974	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–114th	Harry M. Reid .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

1861 1862

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–2d	Paine Wingate .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. June 12, 1801.
3d–8th	Samuel Livermore .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1805	
7th–8th	Simeon Olcott .....	June 17, 1801	Do.	Died May 2, 1814. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
9th–14th	Nicholas Gilman .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1817	
13th–14th	Thomas W. Thompson .....	June 24, 1814	Do.	
15th–17th	David L. Morrill .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	
18th–23d	Samuel Bell .....	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th	Henry Hubbard .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–29th	Levi Woodbury .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
29th	Benning W. Jenness .....	Dec. 1, 1845	June 13, 1846	
Do	Joseph Cilley .....	June 13, 1846	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d	John P. Hale .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th	Charles G. Atherton .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Died Nov. 15, 1853. ( <sup>1</sup> )
33d	Jared W. Williams .....	Nov. 29, 1853	Aug. 4, 1854	
34th–38th	John P. Hale .....	July 30, 1855	Mar. 3, 1865	Died Oct. 8, 1886. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac. By gov., to fill vac.
39th–44th	Aaron H. Cragin .....	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–47th	Edward H. Rollins .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–50th	Austin F. Pike .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
49th–50th	Person C. Cheney .....	Nov. 24, 1886	June 14, 1887	
50th	William E. Chandler .....	June 14, 1887	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st	Gilman Marston .....	Mar. 4, 1889	June 18, 1889	
51st–56th	William E. Chandler .....	June 18, 1889	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–62d	Henry E. Burnham .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th	Henry F. Hollis .....	Mar. 13, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–74th	Henry W. Keyes .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th–89th	Styles Bridges .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1967	
87th	Maurice J. Murphy, Jr. ...	Dec. 7, 1961	Nov. 6, 1962	
87th–95th	Thomas J. McIntyre .....	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–101st	Gordon J. Humphrey .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1991	
101st–107th	Robert C. Smith .....	Dec. 7, 1990	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–110th	John E. Sununu .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th–113th	Jeanne Shaheen .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

CLASS 3

1st–6th	John Langdon .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. June 14, 1802.
7th–9th	James Sheafe .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	

See footnotes at end of New Hampshire table.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
Do .....	William Plumer .....	June 17, 1802	Do.	
10th–12th ..	Nahum Parker .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	Res. June 1, 1810.
11th–12th ..	Charles Cutts .....	June 21, 1810	Do.	
13th .....	.....do .....	Apr. 2, 1813	June 10, 1813	By gov., to fill vac.
13th–15th ..	Jeremiah Mason .....	June 10, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. June 16, 1817.
15th .....	Clement Storer .....	June 27, 1817	Do.	
16th–18th ..	John F. Parrott .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ..	Levi Woodbury .....	June 16, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ....	Isaac Hill .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. May 30, 1836.
24th .....	John Page .....	June 8, 1836	Do.	
25th–27th ..	Franklin Pierce .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1834	Res. Feb. 28, 1842.
27th .....	Leonard Wilcox .....	Mar. 1, 1842	June 8, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	June 9, 1842	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–30th ..	Charles G. Atherton .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ....	Moses Norris, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	Died Jan. 11, 1855.
33d .....	John S. Wells .....	Jan. 16, 1855	Do.	(4)
34th–36th ..	James Bell .....	July 30, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	Died May 26, 1857.
35th–39th ..	Daniel Clark .....	June 27, 1857	Mar. 3, 1867	Res. July 27, 1866.
39th .....	George G. Fogg .....	Aug. 31, 1866	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
40th–42d ....	James W. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d–45th ....	Bainbridge Wadleigh .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th .....	Charles H. Bell .....	Mar. 13, 1879	June 16, 1879	Do.
46th–48th ..	Henry W. Blair .....	June 17, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 5, 1885	June 16, 1885	Do.
49th–51st ....	.....do .....	June 17, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–66th ....	Jacob H. Gallinger .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Aug. 17, 1918.
65th .....	Irving W. Drew .....	Sept. 2, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
65th–72d ....	George H. Moses .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ....	Fred H. Brown .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–84th ..	Charles W. Tobey .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 24, 1953.
83d .....	Robert W. Upton .....	Aug. 14, 1953	Nov. 7, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–93d ....	Norris Cotton .....	Nov. 8, 1954	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974. <sup>5</sup>
93d .....	Louis C. Wyman .....	Dec. 31, 1974	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
94th .....	Norris Cotton .....	Aug. 8, 1975	Sept. 17, 1975	(6)
94th–96th ..	John A. Durkin .....	Sept. 18, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	(7)
96th–102d ..	Warren Rudman .....	Dec. 29, 1980	Jan. 2, 1993	(8)
103d–111th ..	Judd Gregg .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th ..	Kelly Ayotte .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Senate resolution of Aug. 4, 1854, declared that representation under the appointment had expired. Vacancy from Aug. 5, 1854, to July 29, 1855.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 3 to Mar. 13, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1991; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1991.

<sup>4</sup>By governor to fill vacancy. Vacancy from Mar. 4 to July 29, 1855.

<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957. Seated Nov. 8, 1954. Served in House during interim.

<sup>6</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy until new senatorial election. Vacancy Jan. 3, 1975, to Aug. 8, 1975, due to contested election. On July 30, 1975, the Senate voted to declare the seat vacant as of Aug. 8, 1975; New Hampshire called a special election to fill the seat on September 16, 1975.

<sup>7</sup>Elected Sept. 16, 1975, to fill vacancy in unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1981. Resigned Dec. 29, 1980.

<sup>8</sup>Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1981; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1981.

## NEW JERSEY

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	Jonathan Elmer .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–7th .....	John Rutherford .....	Mar. 4, 1791	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Nov. 26, 1798.
5th .....	Franklin Davenport .....	Dec. 5, 1798	Mar. 3, 1799	By gov., to fill vac.
5th–7th .....	James Schureman .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1803	(1)
6th–7th .....	Aaron Ogden .....	Feb. 28, 1801	Do.	
8th .....	John Condit .....	Sept. 1, 1803	Nov. 2, 1803	(2)
8th–10th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th–13th ..	John Lambert .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ..	James J. Wilson .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	Res. Jan. 8, 1821.
16th .....	Samuel L. Southard .....	Jan. 26, 1821	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of New Jersey table.

NEW JERSEY—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
17th–19th ..	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Mar. 3, 1823.
18th–19th ..	Joseph McIlvaine .....	Nov. 12, 1823	Do.	Died Aug. 19, 1826.
19th–22d ....	Ephraim Bateman .....	Nov. 10, 1826	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Jan. 12, 1829.
20th–22d ....	Mahlon Dickerson .....	Jan. 30, 1829	Do.	
23d–28th ....	Samuel L. Southard .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1845	Died June 26, 1842.
27th .....	William L. Dayton .....	July 2, 1842	Oct. 27, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
27th–31st ..	.....do .....	Oct. 28, 1842	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Robert F. Stockton .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	Res. Jan. 10, 1853.
33d–37th ....	John R. Thomson .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1863	Died Sept. 12, 1862.
37th .....	Richard S. Field .....	Nov. 21, 1862	Jan. 14, 1863	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	James W. Wall .....	Jan. 14, 1863	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ..	William Wright .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	Died Nov. 1, 1866.
39th .....	Frederick T. Frelinghuysen.	Nov. 12, 1866	Jan. 22, 1867	By gov., to fill vac.
39th–40th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 23, 1867	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	John P. Stockton .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	Theodore F. Randolph .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	William J. Sewell .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–52d ....	Rufus Blodgett .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	James Smith, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–61st ..	John Kean .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	James E. Martine .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ..	Joseph S. Frelinghuysen ..	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ..	Edward I. Edwards .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Hamilton F. Kean .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ..	A. Harry Moore .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	Res. Jan. 18, 1938.
75th .....	John Milton .....	Jan. 18, 1938	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
75th–79th ..	W. Warren Barbour .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Jan. 2, 1947	Died Nov. 22, 1943.
78th .....	Arthur Walsh .....	Nov. 26, 1943	Dec. 6, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th–85th ..	H. Alexander Smith .....	Dec. 7, 1944	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–97th ..	Harrison A. Williams, Jr.	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1983	Res. Mar. 11, 1982
97th .....	Nicholas F. Brady .....	Apr. 20, 1982	Do.	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>3</sup>
97th–106th ..	Frank R. Lautenberg .....	Dec. 27, 1982	Jan. 2, 2001	( <sup>4</sup> )
107th–109th ..	John Corzine .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	Res. Jan. 17, 2006
109th .....	Robert Menendez .....	Jan. 18, 2006	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
110th–112th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

1st–2d .....	William Paterson .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. Nov. 13, 1790.
Do .....	Philemon Dickinson .....	Nov. 23, 1790	Do.	
3d–5th .....	Frederick Frelinghuysen ..	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. Nov. 12, 1796.
4th–5th .....	Richard Stockton .....	Nov. 12, 1796	Do.	
6th–8th .....	Jonathan Dayton .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–11th ....	Aaron Kitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Mar. 12, 1809.
11th .....	John Condit .....	Mar. 21, 1809	Nov. 1, 1809	By gov., to fill vac.
11th–14th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 2, 1809	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–20th ..	Mahlon Dickerson .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. Jan. 30, 1829.
21st–23d ....	Theodore Frelinghuysen ..	Mar. 4, 1829	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th ..	Garret D. Wall .....	Mar. 4, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–32d ....	Jacob W. Miller .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ....	William Wright .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ..	John C. Ten Eyck .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th–41st ..	John P. Stockton .....	Mar. 15, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	( <sup>5</sup> )
Do .....	Alexander G. Cattell .....	Sept. 19, 1866	Do.	( <sup>6</sup> )
42d–44th ....	Frederick T. Frelinghuysen.	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–53d ....	John R. McPherson .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–59th ..	William J. Sewell .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Dec. 27, 1901.
57th–59th ..	John F. Dryden .....	Jan. 29, 1902	Do.	
60th–62d ....	Frank O. Briggs .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	William Hughes .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died Jan. 30, 1918.
65th .....	David Baird .....	Feb. 23, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–71st ..	Walter E. Edge .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1931	Res. Nov. 21, 1929.
71st .....	David Baird, Jr. ....	Nov. 30, 1929	Dec. 2, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–74th ...	Dwight W. Morrow .....	Dec. 3, 1930	Jan. 2, 1937	Died Oct. 5, 1931.
72d .....	W. Warren Barbour .....	Dec. 1, 1931	Nov. 8, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
72d–74th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 9, 1932	Jan. 2, 1937	

See footnotes at end of New Jersey table.

## NEW JERSEY—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
75th–77th ..	William H. Smathers .....	Apr. 15, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	(7)
78th–80th ..	Albert W. Hawkes .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–83d ....	Robert C. Hendrickson .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th–95th ..	Clifford P. Case .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–104th ..	Bill Bradley .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–107th ..	Robert G. Torricelli .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–113th ..	Frank Lautenberg .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2015	

- <sup>1</sup> Elected Feb. 14, 1799. Served in the House during interim. Resigned Feb. 16, 1801.  
<sup>2</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Vacancy from Mar. 3, to Sept. 1, 1803, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>3</sup> Resigned Dec. 27, 1982.  
<sup>4</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1983; subsequently appointed by governor, Dec. 27, 1982, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1983.  
<sup>5</sup> Seat declared vacant Mar. 27, 1866.  
<sup>6</sup> Elected to fill unexpired term of John P. Stockton, unseated. Vacancy from Mar. 28 to Sept. 18, 1866.  
<sup>7</sup> Elected Nov. 3, 1936. Took oath Apr. 15, 1937. Served as a state senator during interim.

## 1865 1866

## NEW MEXICO

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
62d–64th ....	Thomas B. Catron .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Mar. 3, 1917	Died Dec. 20, 1927. By gov., to fill vac.
65th–70th ..	Andrieus A. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1929	
70th .....	Bronson Cutting .....	Dec. 29, 1927	Dec. 6, 1928	
Do .....	Octaviano A. Larrazolo .....	Dec. 7, 1928	Mar. 3, 1929	Died May 6, 1935. By gov., to fill vac. Died Nov. 18, 1962 By gov., to fill vac.
71st–76th ...	Bronson Cutting .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1941	
74th .....	Dennis Chavez .....	May 11, 1935	Nov. 3, 1936	
74th–88th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1936	Jan. 2, 1965	
87th–88th ..	E. L. Mechem .....	Nov. 30, 1962	Nov. 3, 1964	
88th–94th ..	Joseph M. Montoya .....	Nov. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1977	Jan. 2, 1983 Jan. 2, 2013
95th–97th ..	Harrison H. Schmitt .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1983	
98th–112th ..	Jeff Bingaman .....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

62d–68th ....	Albert B. Fall .....	Mar. 27, 1912	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. Mar. 4, 1921.
67th .....	Holm O. Bursum .....	Mar. 11, 1921	Sept. 19, 1921	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–68th ..	.....do .....	Sept. 20, 1921	Mar. 3, 1925	Res. June 24, 1933. By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup>
69th–74th ..	Sam G. Bratton .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Jan. 2, 1937	
73d .....	Carl A. Hatch .....	Oct. 10, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	
73d–80th ....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–92d ...	Clinton P. Anderson .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d–110th ..	Pete V. Domenici .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015
11th–113th ..	Tom Udall .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

- <sup>1</sup> Vacancy from June 25 to Oct. 9, 1933.

## 1867 1868

## NEW YORK

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	Philip Schuyler .....	July 15, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	Res. Jan. 3, 1798. Res. Apr. 16, 1798.
2d–4th .....	Aaron Burr .....	Mar. 4, 1791	Mar. 3, 1797	
5th–7th .....	Philip Schuyler .....	Mar. 4, 1797	Mar. 3, 1803	By gov., to fill vac. Res. Mar. 19, 1800.
Do .....	John S. Hobart .....	Jan. 11, 1798	Do.	
5th .....	William North .....	May 5, 1798	Aug. 17, 1798	Res. Mar. 19, 1800.
5th–7th .....	James Watson .....	Aug. 17, 1798	Mar. 3, 1803	
6th–7th .....	Gouverneur Morris .....	Apr. 3, 1800	Do.	Res. Jan. 16, 1804. Res. June 30, 1804.
8th–10th ....	Theodorus Bailey .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	
Do .....	John Armstrong .....	Feb. 4, 1804	Do.	
Do .....	Samuel L. Mitchill .....	Nov. 9, 1804	Do.	

NEW YORK—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
11th–13th ...	Obadiah German .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ...	Nathan Sanford .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–22d .....	Martin Van Buren .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Dec. 20, 1828.
20th–22d .....	Charles E. Dudley .....	Jan. 15, 1829	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d–28th .....	Nathaniel P. Tallmadge ..	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1845	Res. June 17, 1844.
28th .....	Daniel S. Dickinson .....	Nov. 30, 1844	Jan. 17, 1845	By gov., to fill vac.
28th–31st .....	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th .....	Hamilton Fish .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ...	Preston King .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	
38th–40th ...	Edwin D. Morgan .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d .....	Reuben E. Fenton .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Francis Kernan .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	Thomas C. Platt .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	Res. May 16, 1881.
Do .....	Warner Miller .....	July 16, 1881	Do.	
50th–52d .....	Frank Hiscock .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th .....	Edward Murphy, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–61st .....	Chauncey M. Depew .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th .....	James A. O’Gorman .....	Mar. 31, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	(1)
65th–67th ...	William M. Calder .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–76th ...	Royal S. Copeland .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1941	Died June 17, 1938.
75th–79th ...	James M. Mead .....	Dec. 3, 1938	Jan. 2, 1947	(2)
80th–85th ...	Irving M. Ives .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–88th ...	Kenneth B. Keating .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1965	
89th–91st ...	Robert F. Kennedy .....	Jan. 3, 1965	Jan. 2, 1971	Died June 6, 1968.
90th–91st ...	Charles E. Goodell .....	Sept. 10, 1968	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
92d–94th .....	James L. Buckley .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–106th .....	Daniel P. Moynihan .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th .....	Hillary Clinton .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	Res. Jan. 21, 2009.
111th .....	Kirsten Gillibrand .....	Jan. 27, 2009	Nov. 2, 2010	By gov., to fill vac.
111th–112th .....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 2010	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

1st–6th .....	Rufus King .....	July 16, 1789	Mar. 3, 1801	Res. May 23, 1796.
4th–6th .....	John Laurance .....	Nov. 9, 1796	Do.	Res. in Aug. 1800.
6th–9th .....	John Armstrong .....	Nov. 6, 1800	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Feb. 5, 1802.
7th–9th .....	De Witt Clinton .....	Feb. 9, 1802	Do.	Res. Nov. 4, 1803.
8th .....	John Armstrong .....	Nov. 10, 1803	Feb. 4, 1804	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–12th .....	John Smith .....	Feb. 4, 1804	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–18th ...	Rufus King .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	Nathan Sanford .....	Jan. 14, 1826	Mar. 3, 1831	(3)
22d–24th .....	William L. Marcy .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Jan. 1, 1833.
22d–30th .....	Silas Wright, Jr. ....	Jan. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Nov. 26, 1844.
28th .....	Henry A. Foster .....	Nov. 30, 1844	Jan. 18, 1845	By gov., to fill vac.
28th–30th ...	John A. Dix .....	Jan. 18, 1845	Jan. 3, 1849	
31st–36th ...	William H. Seward .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ...	Ira Harris .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–48th ...	Roscoe Conkling .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1885	Res. May 16, 1881.
47th–48th ...	Elbridge G. Lapham .....	July 22, 1881	Do.	
49th–51st ...	William M. Evarts .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ...	David B. Hill .....	Jan. 7, 1892	Mar. 3, 1897	(4)
55th–60th ...	Thomas C. Platt .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ...	Elihu Root .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–69th ...	James W. Wadsworth, Jr.	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–81st ...	Robert F. Wagner .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	Res. June 28, 1949.
81st .....	John Foster Dulles .....	July 7, 1949	Nov. 8, 1949	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–84th ...	Herbert H. Lehman .....	Nov. 9, 1949	Jan. 2, 1957	
85th–96th ...	Jacob K. Javits .....	Jan. 9, 1957	Jan. 2, 1981	(5)
97th–105th .....	Alfonse M. D’Amato .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th–114th .....	Charles E. Schumer .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 30, 1911, because of failure of legislature to elect.  
<sup>2</sup> Elected Nov. 8, 1938. Served in the House during interim. Vacancy from June 18 to Dec. 2, 1938.  
<sup>3</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1825, to Jan. 13, 1826.  
<sup>4</sup> Elected Jan. 21, 1891, for term commencing Mar. 4, 1891. Took oath Jan. 7, 1892. Governor during interim.  
<sup>5</sup> Waived compensation Jan. 3–8, 1957, while serving as attorney general of state.

1869 1870

## NORTH CAROLINA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st-2d .....	Samuel Johnston .....	Nov. 26, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	
3d-5th .....	Alexander Martin .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	
6th-8th .....	Jesse Franklin .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th-14th .....	James Turner .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Nov. 21, 1816.
14th-17th ...	Montfort Stokes .....	Dec. 4, 1816	Mar. 3, 1823	
18th-23d .....	John Branch .....	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Mar. 9, 1829.
21st-26th ...	Bedford Brown .....	Dec. 9, 1829	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Nov. 11, 1840.
26th-32d ....	Willie P. Mangum .....	Nov. 25, 1840	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d-35th ....	David S. Reid .....	Dec. 6, 1854	Mar. 3, 1859	(1)
36th-38th ...	Thomas Bragg .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	(2)
40th-41st ....	Joseph C. Abbott .....	July 14, 1868	Mar. 3, 1871	(3)
42d-53d .....	Matt W. Ransom .....	Jan. 30, 1872	Mar. 3, 1895	(4)
54th-56th ...	Marion Butler .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th-71st ...	Furnifold M. Simmons ...	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-80th ....	Josiah W. Bailey .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1949	Died Dec. 15, 1946.
80th .....	Wm. B. Umstead .....	Dec. 18, 1946	Dec. 30, 1948	By gov., to fill vac.
80th-83d ....	J. Melville Broughton .....	Dec. 31, 1948	Jan. 2, 1955	(5)
81st .....	Frank P. Graham .....	Mar. 29, 1949	Nov. 26, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st-83d ....	Willis Smith .....	Nov. 27, 1950	Jan. 2, 1955	Died June 26, 1953.
83d .....	Alton A. Lennon .....	July 10, 1953	Nov. 28, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d-86th ....	W. Kerr Scott .....	Nov. 29, 1954	Jan. 2, 1961	(6)
85th .....	B. Everett Jordan .....	Apr. 19, 1958	Nov. 4, 1958	By gov., to fill vac.
85th-92d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 1958	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d-107th ...	Jesse Helms .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th-110th	Elizabeth Dole .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th-113th	Kay Hagan .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

## CLASS 3

1st-3d .....	Benjamin Hawkins .....	Dec. 8, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th-6th .....	Timothy Bloodworth .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th-9th .....	David Stone .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. Feb. 17, 1807.
10th-12th ...	Jesse Franklin .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th-15th ...	David Stone .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	Res. Dec. 24, 1814.
Do .....	Francis Locke .....	.....	Do.	(7)
14th-21st ...	Nathaniel Macon .....	Dec. 5, 1815	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. Nov. 14, 1828.
20th-21st ...	James Iredell .....	Dec. 15, 1828	Do.	
22d-24th ....	Willie P. Mangum .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Nov. 26, 1836.
24th-27th ...	Robert Strange .....	Dec. 5, 1836	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Nov. 16, 1840.
26th-27th ...	William A. Graham .....	Nov. 25, 1840	Do.	
28th-30th ...	William H. Haywood, Jr.	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. July 25, 1846.
29th-33d ....	George E. Badger .....	Nov. 25, 1846	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th-36th ...	Asa Biggs .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	Res. May 5, 1858.
35th .....	Thomas L. Clingman .....	May 6, 1858	Nov. 22, 1858	By gov., to fill vac.
35th-39th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 23, 1858	Mar. 3, 1867	(8)
40th-42d ....	John Pool .....	July 14, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	(9)
43d-45th ....	Augustus S. Merrimon ...	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th-54th ...	Zebulon B. Vance .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1897	Died Apr. 14, 1894.
53d .....	Thomas J. Jarvis .....	Apr. 19, 1894	Jan. 23, 1895	By gov., to fill vac.
53d-58th ....	Jeter C. Pritchard .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th-72d ....	Lee S. Overman .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Dec. 12, 1930.
71st-72d ....	Cameron Morrison .....	Dec. 13, 1930	Dec. 4, 1932	By gov., to fill vac.
72d-78th ....	Robert R. Reynolds .....	Dec. 5, 1932	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th-84th ...	Clyde R. Hoey .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1957	Died May 12, 1954.
83d .....	Sam J. Ervin, Jr. ....	June 5, 1954	Nov. 2, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d-93d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1954	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Dec. 31, 1974
94th-96th ...	Robert Morgan .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th-99th ...	John P. East .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	Died June 29, 1986.
99th .....	James T. Broyhill .....	July 14, 1986	Nov. 4, 1986	By gov., to fill vac.
99th-102d ...	Terry Sanford .....	Nov. 5, 1986	Jan. 2, 1993	(10)
103d-105th	Lauch Faircloth .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 1999	
106th-108th	John Edwards .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th-114th	Richard Burr .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1853, to Dec. 6, 1854.<sup>2</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to July 13, 1868.<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated July 17, 1868.<sup>4</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1871, to Jan. 29, 1872. Zebulon B. Vance was elected but not admitted.<sup>5</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1948, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1949, and at the same time to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1949. Died Mar. 6, 1949.

Footnotes continued on next page.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1873]

<sup>6</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955, and at the same time to full term ending Jan. 2, 1961. Died Apr. 16, 1958.  
<sup>7</sup>Did not qualify. Resigned Dec. 5, 1815.  
<sup>8</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to July 13, 1868.  
<sup>9</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867. Seated July 17, 1868.  
<sup>11</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1986, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 3, 1987, and at the same time to full term ending Jan. 3, 1993.

NORTH DAKOTA

1871 1872

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st-52d	Lyman R. Casey	Nov. 25, 1889	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d-55th	William N. Roach	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th-67th	Porter J. McCumber	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-76th	Lynn J. Frazier	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th-86th	William Langer	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1965	Died Nov. 8, 1959.
86th	C. Norman Brunsdale	Nov. 19, 1959	Aug. 7, 1960	By gov., to fill vac.
86th-103d	Quentin N. Burdick	Aug. 8, 1960	Jan. 2, 1995	Died Sept. 8, 1992.
102d	Jocelyn Birch Burdick	Sept. 12, 1992	Dec. 14, 1992	By gov., to fill vac.
102d-112th	Kent Conrad	Dec. 15, 1992	Jan. 2, 2013	(1)

CLASS 3

51st	Gilbert A. Pierce	Nov. 21, 1889	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d-60th	Henry C. Hansbrough	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st-63d	Martin N. Johnson	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	Died Oct. 21, 1909.
61st	Fountain L. Thompson	Nov. 10, 1909	Do.	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>2</sup>
Do	William E. Purcell	Feb. 1, 1910	Feb. 1, 1911	Do.
61st-66th	Asle J. Gronna	Feb. 2, 1911	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th-69th	Edwin F. Ladd	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	Died June 22, 1925.
69th	Gerald P. Nye	Nov. 14, 1925	June 29, 1926	By gov., to fill vac.
69th-78th	do	June 30, 1926	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th-81st	John Moses	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	Died Mar. 3, 1945.
79th	Milton R. Young	Mar. 12, 1945	June 24, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th-96th	do	June 25, 1946	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th-99th	Mark Andrews	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th-102d	Kent Conrad	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	(3)
102d-111th	Byron L. Dorgan	Dec. 14, 1992	Jan. 2, 2011	(4)
112th-114th	John Hoeven	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Was serving in the Class 3 Senate seat when he was elected Dec. 4, 1992, to fill the vacancy in Class 1. Sen. Conrad resigned his Class 3 seat on Dec. 14, 1992.  
<sup>2</sup>Resigned Jan. 31, 1910.  
<sup>3</sup>Resigned Dec. 14, 1992, having been elected to the Class 1 Senate seat from North Dakota.  
<sup>4</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1993; subsequently appointed by governor on Dec. 14, 1992, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1993, created by the resignation of Sen. Conrad, who switched to the Class 1 seat.

OHIO

1873 1874

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
8th-10th	John Smith	Apr. 1, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Apr. 25, 1808.
10th-13th	Return J. Meigs, Jr.	Dec. 12, 1808	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. Dec. 8, 1810 <sup>1</sup>
11th-13th	Thomas Worthington	Dec. 15, 1810	Do.	Res. Dec. 1, 1814.
13th	Joseph Kerr	Dec. 10, 1814	Do.	
14th-22d	Benjamin Ruggles	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1833	
23d-25th	Thomas Morris	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th-28th	Benjamin Tappan	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	
29th-31st	Thomas Corwin	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Res. July 20, 1850.
31st	Thomas Ewing	July 20, 1850	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
32d-40th	Benjamin F. Wade	Mar. 15, 1851	Mar. 3, 1869	(2)
41st-46th	Allen G. Thurman	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th-55th	John Sherman	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1899	Res. Mar. 5, 1897.
55th	Marcus A. Hanna	Mar. 5, 1897	Jan. 11, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th-58th	do	Jan. 12, 1898	Mar. 3, 1905	Died Feb. 15, 1904.
58th-61st	Charles W. F. Dick	Mar. 2, 1904	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-67th	Atlee Pomerene	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-73d	Simeon D. Fess	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	

See footnotes at end of Ohio table.

## OHIO—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
74th–76th ..	Vic Donahey .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ..	Harold H. Burton .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	Res. Sept. 30, 1945.
79th .....	James W. Huffman .....	Oct. 8, 1945	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Kingsley A. Taft .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ..	John W. Bricker .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–91st ...	Stephen M. Young .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–94th ...	Robert Taft, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 28, 1976.
93d–103d ...	Howard M. Metzenbaum	Dec. 29, 1976	Jan. 2, 1995	(3)
104th–109th	Mike DeWine .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th	Sherrod Brown .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

8th–9th .....	Thomas Worthington .....	Apr. 1, 1803	Mar. 3, 1807	
10th–12th ..	Edward Tiffin .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	Res. Mar. 3, 1809.
11th .....	Stanley Griswold .....	May 18, 1809	Dec. 11, 1809	By gov., to fill vac.
11th–12th ..	Alexander Campbell .....	Dec. 11, 1809	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	Jeremiah Morrow .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ..	William A. Trimble .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	Died Dec. 13, 1821.
17th–18th ..	Ethan Allen Brown .....	Jan. 3, 1822	Do.	
19th–21st ...	William H. Harrison .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	Res. May 20, 1828.
20th–21st ...	Jacob Burnet .....	Dec. 10, 1828	Do.	
22d–24th ...	Thomas Ewing .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	
25th–30th ..	William Allen .....	Mar. 4, 1837	Mar. 3, 1849	
31st–33d ...	Salmon P. Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	George E. Pugh .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–39th ...	Salmon P. Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	Res. Mar. 6, 1861.
37th–45th ..	John Sherman .....	Mar. 21, 1861	Mar. 3, 1879	Res. Mar. 8, 1877.
45th .....	Stanley Matthews .....	Mar. 21, 1877	Do.	
46th–48th ...	George H. Pendleton .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th–51st ...	Henry B. Payne .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ...	Calvin S. Brice .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–60th ..	Joseph B. Foraker .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ...	Theodore E. Burton .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	Warren G. Harding .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	(4)
66th .....	Frank B. Willis .....	Jan. 14, 1921	Mar. 3, 1921	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–72d ...	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Mar. 30, 1928.
70th .....	Cyrus Locher .....	Apr. 4, 1928	Dec. 14, 1928	By gov., to fill vac.
70th–72d ...	Theodore E. Burton .....	Dec. 15, 1928	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Oct. 28, 1929.
71st .....	Roscoe C. McCulloch .....	Nov. 5, 1929	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–75th ...	Robert J. Bulkley .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–84th ..	Robert A. Taft .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1957	Died July 31, 1953.
83d .....	Thomas A. Burke .....	Nov. 10, 1953	Dec. 2, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d–84th ...	George H. Bender .....	Dec. 16, 1954	Jan. 2, 1957	(5)
85th–90th ..	Frank J. Lausche .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–93d ...	William B. Saxbe .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1975	Res. Jan. 3, 1974.
93d .....	Howard M. Metzenbaum	Jan. 4, 1974	Jan. 2, 1975	(6)
93d–105th ..	John H. Glenn .....	Dec. 24, 1974	Jan. 2, 1999	(7)
106th–111th	George V. Voinovich .....	Jan. 3, 1999	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th	Robert Portman .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Resigned on or before this date, having been elected governor.

<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Mar. 14, 1851, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>3</sup> Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1977.

<sup>4</sup> Resigned effective Jan. 13, 1921, having been elected President of the United States for the 34th term on Nov. 2, 1920.

<sup>5</sup> Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1957. Chose to continue as a Member of the House of Representatives until Dec. 15, 1954, waiving right to commence service in the Senate on Dec. 3, 1954.

<sup>6</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975; resigned Dec. 23, 1974, to fill vacancy in Class 1.

<sup>7</sup> Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1878]

OKLAHOMA

1875 1876

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
60th-68th ..	Robert L. Owen .....	Dec. 11, 1907	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th-71st ..	William B. Pine .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d-74th ....	Thomas P. Gore .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	
75th-77th ..	Josh Lee .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th-80th ..	Edward H. Moore .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st-87th ...	Robert S. Kerr .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	
88th .....	J. Howard Edmondson .....	Jan. 7, 1963	Nov. 3, 1964	
88th-92d ....	Fred R. Harris .....	Nov. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1973	
93d-95th ....	Dewey F. Bartlett .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th-104th ..	David L. Boren .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	Res. Nov. 15, 1994.
103d-113th ..	James M. Inhofe .....	Nov. 16, 1994	Jan. 2, 2015	( <sup>1</sup> )

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
60th-66th ..	Thomas P. Gore .....	Dec. 11, 1907	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th-69th ..	John W. Harreld .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th-81st ...	Elmer Thomas .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d-90th ....	A. S. Mike Monroney .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st-96th ...	Henry Bellmon .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th-108th ..	Don Nickles .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th-114th ..	Tom Coburn .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1994. Served in House during interim.

OREGON

1877 1878

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
35th .....	Delazon Smith .....	Feb. 14, 1859	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th-38th ..	Edward D. Baker .....	Oct. 2, 1860	Mar. 3, 1865	( <sup>1</sup> )
37th .....	Benjamin Stark .....	Oct. 29, 1861	Sept. 12, 1862	By gov., to fill vac.
37th-38th ..	Benjamin F. Harding .....	Sept. 12, 1862	Mar. 3, 1865	
39th-41st ...	George Henry Williams ...	Mar. 4, 1865	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d-44th ....	James K. Kelly .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th-47th ..	La Fayette Grover .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-53d ....	Joseph N. Dolph .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th-56th ..	George W. McBride .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th-59th ..	John H. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	Died Dec. 8, 1905.
59th .....	John M. Gearin .....	Dec. 13, 1905	Jan. 23, 1907	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Frederick W. Mulkey .....	Jan. 23, 1907	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th-62d ....	Jonathan Bourne, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d-65th ....	Harry Lane .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	Died May 23, 1917.
65th .....	Charles L. McNary .....	May 29, 1917	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Frederick W. Mulkey .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1919	Res. Dec. 17, 1918
65th-80th ..	Charles L. McNary .....	Dec. 18, 1918	Jan. 2, 1949	( <sup>2</sup> )
78th .....	Guy Cordon .....	Mar. 4, 1944	Nov. 7, 1944	By gov., to fill vac.
78th-83d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1944	Jan. 2, 1955	
84th-86th ..	Richard L. Neuberger .....	Jan. 3, 1955	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Mar. 9, 1960.
86th .....	Hall S. Lusk .....	Mar. 16, 1960	Nov. 8, 1960	By gov., to fill vac.
86th-89th ..	Maurine B. Neuberger .....	Nov. 9, 1960	Jan. 2, 1967	( <sup>3</sup> )
90th-104th ..	Mark O. Hatfield .....	Jan. 10, 1967	Jan. 2, 1997	( <sup>4</sup> )
105th-110th ..	Gordon H. Smith .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2009	
111th-113th ..	Jeff Merkley .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
35th-36th ..	Joseph Lane .....	Feb. 14, 1859	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th-39th ..	James W. Nesmith .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th-42d ....	Henry W. Corbett .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1873	
43d-45th ....	John H. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th-48th ..	James H. Slater .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	
49th-54th ..	John H. Mitchell .....	Nov. 18, 1885	Mar. 3, 1897	( <sup>5</sup> )
55th-57th ..	Joseph Simon .....	Oct. 8, 1898	Mar. 3, 1903	( <sup>6</sup> )
58th-60th ..	Charles W. Fulton .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st-66th ...	George E. Chamberlain ...	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1921	

See footnotes at end of Oregon table.

## OREGON—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
67th–69th ..	Robert N. Stanfield .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–75th ..	Frederick Steiwer .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Jan. 2, 1939	Res. Jan. 31, 1938.
75th .....	Alfred Evan Reames .....	Feb. 1, 1938	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Alexander G. Barry .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–78th ..	Rufus C. Holman .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–90th ..	Wayne L. Morse .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–105th	Robert W. Packwood .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1999	Res. Oct. 1, 1995.
104th–114th	Ron Wyden .....	Feb. 5, 1996	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1859, to Oct. 2, 1860. Killed in the battle of Balls Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.

<sup>2</sup>Elected to full term commencing Mar. 4, 1919; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Mar. 3, 1919. Died Feb. 25, 1944.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1960, to fill unexpired term ending Jan. 2, 1961, and to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1961.

<sup>4</sup>Waived compensation Jan. 3–9, 1967, to complete term as governor.

<sup>5</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 18, 1885, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>6</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1897, to Oct. 7, 1898, because of failure of legislature to elect.

## 1879 1880

## PENNSYLVANIA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	William Maclay .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	
2d–4th .....	Albert Gallatin .....	Feb. 28, 1793	Mar. 3, 1797	( <sup>1</sup> )
3d–7th .....	James Ross .....	Apr. 1, 1794	Mar. 3, 1803	( <sup>2</sup> )
8th–10th .....	Samuel Maclay .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. Jan. 4, 1809.
10th–13th ..	Michael Leib .....	Jan. 9, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	Res. Feb. 14, 1814.
13th–16th ..	Jonathan Roberts .....	Feb. 24, 1814	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ..	William Findlay .....	Dec. 10, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	( <sup>3</sup> )
20th–22d ....	Isaac D. Barnard .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Dec. 6, 1831.
22d .....	George M. Dallas .....	Dec. 13, 1831	Do.	
23d–25th ....	Samuel McKean .....	Dec. 7, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839	( <sup>4</sup> )
26th–31st ..	Daniel Sturgeon .....	Jan. 14, 1840	Mar. 3, 1851	( <sup>5</sup> )
32d–34th ....	Richard Brodhead .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ..	Simon Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Res. Mar. 4, 1861.
37th .....	David Wilmot .....	Mar. 14, 1861	Do.	
38th–40th ..	Charles R. Buckalew .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	John Scott .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	William A. Wallace .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	John I. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–55th ..	Matthew S. Quay .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 16, 1901	Mar. 3, 1905	( <sup>6</sup> )
58th .....	Philander C. Knox .....	June 10, 1904	Jan. 17, 1905	By gov., to fill vac.
59th–61st ...	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	Res. Mar. 4, 1909.
61st–64th ...	George T. Oliver .....	Mar. 17, 1909	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ..	Philander C. Knox .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	Died Oct. 12, 1921.
67th .....	William E. Crow .....	Oct. 24, 1921	Do.	( <sup>7</sup> )
Do .....	David A. Reed .....	Aug. 8, 1922	Nov. 7, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–73d ...	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1922	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–79th ..	Joseph F. Guffey .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ..	Edward Martin .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ..	Hugh Scott .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–102d ..	H. John Heinz III .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	Died Apr. 4, 1991.
102d .....	Harris Wofford .....	May 9, 1991	Nov. 5, 1991	By gov. to fill vac.
102d–103d ..	.....do .....	Nov. 6, 1991	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–109th	Rick Santorum .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th	Robert P. Casey, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 3

1st–3d .....	Robert Morris .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th .....	William Bingham .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	John Peter G. Muhlen- berg .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Res. June 30, 1801.
7th .....	George Logan .....	July 13, 1801	Dec. 15, 1801	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Pennsylvania table.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1881]

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
7th–9th .....	.....do .....	Dec. 16, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	
10th–12th ..	Andrew Gregg .....	Mar. 4, 1807	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	Abner Lacock .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	
16th–18th ..	Walter Lowrie .....	Mar. 4, 1819	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ..	William Marks .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ....	William Wilkins .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. June 30, 1834.
23d–30th ....	James Buchanan .....	Dec. 6, 1834	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Mar. 5, 1845.
29th–30th ..	Simon Cameron .....	Mar. 13, 1845	Do.	
31st–33d ....	James Cooper .....	Mar. 4, 1849	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	William Bigler .....	Jan. 14, 1856	Mar. 3, 1861	(8)
37th–39th ..	Edgar Cowan .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–45th ..	Simon Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1879	Res. Mar. 3, 1877.
45th–54th ..	James Donald Cameron ...	Mar. 20, 1877	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–69th ..	Boies Penrose .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1927	Died Dec. 31, 1921.
67th .....	George Wharton Pepper ..	Jan. 9, 1922	Nov. 6, 1922	By gov., to fill vac.
67th–69th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1922	Mar. 3, 1927	
70th–72d ....	William S. Vare .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	(9)
71st .....	Joseph R. Grundy .....	Dec. 11, 1929	Dec. 1, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st–78th ...	James J. Davis .....	Dec. 2, 1930	Jan. 2, 1945	
79th–81st ...	Francis J. Myers .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–84th ....	James H. Duff .....	Jan. 16, 1951	Jan. 2, 1957	(10)
85th–90th ..	Joseph S. Clark .....	Jan. 3, 1957	Jan. 2, 1969	
91st–96th ...	Richard S. Schweiker .....	Jan. 3, 1969	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–111th ..	Arlen Specter .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th ..	Patrick Toomey .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1791, to Feb. 28, 1793, because of failure of legislature to elect. Senate resolution of Feb. 28, 1794, declared that Mr. Gallatin had not been a citizen the term of years required by law.

<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Feb. 28 to Apr. 1, 1794.

<sup>3</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Dec. 10, 1821.

<sup>4</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, to Dec. 7, 1833, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1839, to Jan. 13, 1840, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>6</sup> Appointed by governor Apr. 21, 1899, to fill vacancy caused by legislature's failure to elect. By Senate resolution of Apr. 24, 1900, was declared not entitled to seat, but was subsequently elected. Vacancy from Apr. 24, 1900, to Jan. 16, 1901. Died May 28, 1904.

<sup>7</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died Aug. 2, 1922.

<sup>8</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1855, to Jan. 14, 1856, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>9</sup> Credentials as Senator elect were presented and referred to the Committee on Privileges and Elections for report; meanwhile Mr. Vare was not permitted to qualify and by S. Res. No. 111 of Dec. 6, 1929, was declared not entitled to a seat.

<sup>10</sup> Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1951. Oath administered on Jan. 18, 1951. Governor during interim.

RHODE ISLAND

1881 1882

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–7th .....	Theodore Foster .....	June 12, 1790	Mar. 3, 1803	
8th–10th ....	Samuel J. Potter .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Died Oct. 14, 1804.
Do .....	Benjamin Howland .....	Oct. 29, 1804	Do.	
11th–13th ..	Francis Malbone .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	Died June 4, 1809.
Do .....	Christopher G. Champlin ..	June 26, 1809	Do.	Res. Oct. 2, 1811.
12th–16th ..	William Hunter .....	Oct. 28, 1811	Mar. 3, 1821	
17th–19th ..	James De Wolf .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Oct. 31, 1825.
19th–25th ..	Asher Robbins .....	Oct. 31, 1825	Mar. 3, 1839	
26th–28th ..	Nathan F. Dixon 1st .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	Died Jan. 29, 1842.
27th–28th ..	William Sprague .....	Feb. 5, 1842	Do.	Res. Jan. 17, 1844.
28th .....	John B. Francis .....	Jan. 25, 1844	Do.	
29th–31st ...	Albert C. Greene .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	Charles T. James .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ..	James F. Simmons .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	Res. Sept. 5, 1862.
37th .....	Samuel G. Arnold .....	Sept. 5, 1862	Do.	
38th–43d ....	William Sprague .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1875	(1)
44th–49th ..	Ambrose E. Burnside .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	Died Sept. 13, 1881.
47th–61st ...	Nelson W. Aldrich .....	Oct. 5, 1881	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	Henry F. Lippitt .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–70th ..	Peter G. Gerry .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Felix Hebert .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	

See footnotes at end of Rhode Island table.

## RHODE ISLAND—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
74th–79th ..	Peter G. Gerry .....	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–82d ....	J. Howard McGrath .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1953	Res. Aug. 23, 1949.
80th–81st ...	Edward L. Leahy .....	Aug. 24, 1949	Nov. 7, 1950	By gov., to fill vac.
81st–94th ...	John O. Pastore .....	Dec. 19, 1950	Jan. 2, 1977	Res. Dec. 28, 1976.
94th–106th ..	John H. Chafee .....	Dec. 29, 1976	Jan. 2, 2001	( <sup>2</sup> )
106th .....	Lincoln D. Chafee .....	Nov. 4, 1999	Jan. 2, 2001	By gov., to fill vac.
107th–109th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th ..	Sheldon Whitehouse .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

1st–2d .....	Joseph Stanton, Jr. ....	June 12, 1790	Mar. 3, 1793	
3d–5th .....	William Bradford .....	Mar. 4, 1793	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. in Oct. 1797.
5th–8th .....	Ray Greene .....	Nov. 13, 1797	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. Mar. 5, 1801.
7th–8th .....	Christopher Ellery .....	May 6, 1801	Do.	
9th–11th ...	James Fenner .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. in Sept. 1807.
10th–11th ..	Elisha Mathewson .....	Oct. 26, 1807	Do.	
12th–14th ..	Jeremiah B. Howell .....	Mar. 4, 1811	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th–17th ...	James Burrill, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Died Dec. 25, 1820.
16th–26th ..	Nehemiah R. Knight .....	Jan. 9, 1821	Mar. 3, 1841	
27th–29th ...	James F. Simmons .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th–32d ...	John H. Clarke .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ...	Philip Allen .....	July 20, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	( <sup>3</sup> )
36th–50th ...	Henry B. Anthony .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1889	Died Sept. 2, 1884.
48th .....	William P. Sheffield .....	Nov. 19, 1884	Jan. 20, 1885	By gov., to fill vac.
48th–53d ....	Jonathan Chace .....	Jan. 20, 1885	Mar. 3, 1895	Res. Apr. 9, 1889.
51st–53d ....	Nathan F. Dixon 3d .....	Apr. 10, 1889	Do.	
54th–59th ...	George Peabody Wetmore ..	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ....	George Peabody Wetmore ..	Jan. 22, 1908	Mar. 3, 1913	( <sup>4</sup> )
63d–68th ....	LeBaron B. Colt .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Aug. 18, 1924.
68th–74th ...	Jesse H. Metcalf .....	Nov. 5, 1924	Jan. 2, 1937	( <sup>5</sup> )
75th–86th ..	Theodore Francis Green ..	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1961	
87th–104th ..	Claiborne Pell .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–113th ..	Jack Reed .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	

<sup>1</sup> Nephew of William Sprague, above, who served Feb. 5, 1842–Jan. 17, 1844.<sup>2</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1977; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 3, 1977. Died Oct. 24, 1999.<sup>3</sup> Elected May 4, 1853. Served as governor until July 20, 1853. Vacancy from Mar. 4 to July 20, 1853.<sup>4</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1907, to Jan. 21, 1908, because of failure of legislature to elect.<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Aug. 19 to Nov. 4, 1924, because of failure of legislature to elect.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st–5th .....	Pierce Butler .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. Oct. 25, 1796.
4th–5th .....	John Hunter .....	Dec. 8, 1796	Do.	Res. Nov. 26, 1798.
5th–8th .....	Charles Pinckney .....	Dec. 6, 1798	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. in 1801.
7th–11th .....	Thomas Sumter .....	Dec. 15, 1801	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Dec. 16, 1810.
11th–14th ...	John Taylor .....	Dec. 31, 1810	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. in Nov. 1816.
14th–17th ...	William Smith .....	Dec. 4, 1816	Mar. 3, 1823	
18th–23d ....	Robert Young Hayne .....	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. Dec. 13, 1832.
22d–29th ...	John C. Calhoun .....	Dec. 29, 1832	Mar. 3, 1847	( <sup>1</sup> )
28th–29th ...	Daniel Elliott Huger .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Do.	Res. Mar. 3, 1845.
29th–32d ....	John C. Calhoun .....	Nov. 26, 1845	Mar. 3, 1853	( <sup>2</sup> )
31st .....	Franklin H. Elmore .....	Apr. 11, 1850	Dec. 18, 1850	( <sup>3</sup> )
Do .....	Robert W. Barnwell .....	June 4, 1850	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
31st–32d ....	R. Barnwell Rhett .....	Dec. 18, 1850	Mar. 3, 1853	Res. May 7, 1852.
32d .....	William F. De Saussure .....	May 10, 1852	Nov. 28, 1852	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 29, 1852	Mar. 3, 1853	
33d–35th ...	Josiah J. Evans .....	Mar. 4, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	Died May 6, 1858.
35th .....	Arthur P. Hayne .....	May 11, 1858	Dec. 2, 1858	By gov., to fill vac.
35th–36th ...	James Chesnut, Jr. ....	Dec. 3, 1858	Mar. 3, 1865	( <sup>4</sup> )
40th–44th ...	Thomas J. Robertson .....	July 15, 1868	Mar. 3, 1877	( <sup>5</sup> )

See footnotes at end of South Carolina table.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
45th–53d ...	Matthew C. Butler .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th–65th ...	Benjamin R. Tillman .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1919	Died July 3, 1918.
65th .....	Christie Benet .....	July 6, 1918	Nov. 5, 1918	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	William P. Pollock .....	Nov. 6, 1918	Mar. 3, 1919	
66th–68th ...	Nathaniel B. Dial .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	Coleman L. Blease .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–77th ...	James F. Byrnes .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Res. July 8, 1941.
77th .....	Alva M. Lumpkin .....	July 17, 1941	Nov. 4, 1941	(6)
Do .....	Roger C. Peace .....	Aug. 5, 1941	Nov. 4, 1941	By gov., to fill vac.
77th–83d ...	Burnet R. Maybank .....	Nov. 5, 1941	Jan. 2, 1955	Died Sept. 1, 1954.
83d .....	Charles E. Daniel .....	Sept. 6, 1954	Jan. 2, 1955	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>7</sup>
83d–86th ...	Strom Thurmond .....	Dec. 24, 1954	Jan. 2, 1961	Res. Apr. 4, 1956. <sup>8</sup>
84th .....	Thomas A. Wofford .....	Apr. 5, 1956	Nov. 6, 1956	By gov., to fill vac.
85th–107th	Strom Thurmond .....	Nov. 7, 1956	Jan. 2, 2003	(9)
108th–113th	Lindsey Graham .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2015	

CLASS 3

1st–3d .....	Ralph Izard .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1795	
4th–6th .....	Jacob Read .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1801	
7th–9th .....	John Ewing Colhoun .....	Mar. 4, 1801	Mar. 3, 1807	Died Oct. 26, 1802.
Do .....	Pierce Butler .....	Nov. 4, 1802	Do.	Res. Nov. 21, 1804.
8th–21st ...	John Gaillard .....	Dec. 6, 1804	Mar. 3, 1831	Died Feb. 26, 1826.
19th .....	William Harper .....	Mar. 8, 1826	Nov. 29, 1826	By gov., to fill vac.
19th–21st ...	William Smith .....	Nov. 29, 1826	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–24th ...	Stephen D. Miller .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1837	Res. Mar. 2, 1833.
23d–27th ...	William C. Preston .....	Nov. 26, 1833	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Nov. 29, 1842.
27th–30th ...	George McDuffie .....	Dec. 2, 1842	Mar. 3, 1849	Res. Aug. 17, 1846. <sup>10</sup>
29th–36th ...	Andrew P. Butler .....	Dec. 4, 1846	Mar. 3, 1861	Died May 25, 1857.
35th–36th ...	James H. Hammond .....	Dec. 7, 1857	Do.	(11)
40th–42d ...	Frederick A. Sawyer .....	July 16, 1868	Mar. 3, 1873	(12)
43d–45th ...	John J. Patterson .....	Mar. 4, 1873	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–51st ...	Wade Hampton .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ...	John L. M. Irby .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ...	Joseph H. Earle .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	Died May 20, 1897.
55th .....	John L. McLaurin .....	May 27, 1897	Jan. 25, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th–57th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 26, 1898	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ...	Asbury C. Latimer .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	Died Feb. 20, 1908.
60th .....	Frank B. Gary .....	Mar. 6, 1908	Do.	
61st–78th ...	Ellison D. Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Jan. 2, 1945	Died Nov. 17, 1944.
78th .....	Wilton E. Hall .....	Nov. 20, 1944	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
79th–90th ...	Olin D. Johnston .....	Jan. 3, 1945	Jan. 2, 1969	Died Apr. 18, 1965.
89th–90th ...	Donald Russell .....	Apr. 22, 1965	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
89th–108th	Ernest F. Hollings .....	Nov. 9, 1966	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–114th	James DeMint .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Dec. 12, 1832. Took oath Jan. 4, 1833. Vice President during interim. Resigned Mar. 3, 1843.

<sup>2</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Nov. 26, 1845. Died Mar. 31, 1850.

<sup>3</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died May 29, 1850.

<sup>4</sup> Withdrew from the Senate Nov. 10, 1860. Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Nov. 10, 1860, to July 15, 1868.

<sup>5</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865.

<sup>6</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Died Aug. 1, 1941.

<sup>7</sup> Resigned effective Dec. 23, 1954.

<sup>8</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1955; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955.

<sup>9</sup> Elected Nov. 6, 1956, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1961.

<sup>10</sup> Vacancy from Aug. 18 to Dec. 3, 1846.

<sup>11</sup> Withdrew from Senate Nov. 11, 1860. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Nov. 11, 1860, to July 15, 1868.

<sup>12</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1867.

SOUTH DAKOTA

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st–56th ...	Richard F. Pettigrew .....	Nov. 2, 1889	Mar. 3, 1901	

## SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued

## CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
57th–62d ....	Robert J. Gamble .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–68th ....	Thomas Sterling .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ....	William H. McMaster .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–77th ....	William J. Bulow .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	Harlan J. Bushfield .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
80th .....	Vera C. Bushfield .....	Oct. 6, 1948	Jan. 2, 1949	Died Sept. 27, 1948. By gov., to fill vac. <sup>1</sup>
80th–92d ....	Karl E. Mundt .....	Dec. 31, 1948	Jan. 2, 1973	( <sup>2</sup> )
93d–95th ....	James Abourezk .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	
96th–104th ..	Larry Pressler .....	Jan. 3, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	
105th–113th ..	Tim Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	

## CLASS 3

51st .....	Gideon C. Moody .....	Nov. 2, 1889	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–57th ....	James H. Kyle .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1903	Died July 1, 1901.
57th .....	Alfred B. Kittredge .....	July 11, 1901	Jan. 20, 1903	By gov., to fill vac.
57th–60th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 21, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–63d ....	Coe I. Crawford .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	Edwin S. Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	
67th–75th ..	Peter Norbeck .....	Mar. 4, 1921	Jan. 2, 1939	Died Dec. 20, 1936.
74th–75th ..	Herbert E. Hitchcock .....	Dec. 29, 1936	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
75th .....	Gladys Pyle .....	Nov. 9, 1938	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–81st ...	J. Chandler Gurney .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–87th ...	Francis Case .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1963	Died June 22, 1962.
87th .....	Joe H. Bottum .....	July 9, 1962	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
88th–96th ..	George McGovern .....	Jan. 3, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	
97th–99th ..	James Abdnor .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–108th ..	Thomas A. Daschle .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 2005	
109th–114th ..	John Thune .....	Jan. 3, 2005	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Resigned Dec. 26, 1948.<sup>2</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1949; subsequently appointed by governor on Dec. 27, 1948, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1949. Oath administered Dec. 31, 1948. Continued to serve as Member of House of Representatives during interim.

## TENNESSEE

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
4th .....	William Cocke .....	Aug. 2, 1796	Mar. 3, 1797	
5th .....	.....do .....	Apr. 22, 1797	Sept. 26, 1797	( <sup>1</sup> )
5th–7th .....	Andrew Jackson .....	Sept. 26, 1797	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. in April 1798.
5th .....	Daniel Smith .....	Oct. 6, 1798	Mar. 3, 1799	By gov., to fill vac.
5th–10th ....	Joseph Anderson .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1809	( <sup>2</sup> )
11th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Apr. 10, 1809	By gov., to fill vac.
11th–13th ...	.....do .....	Apr. 11, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	
14th–16th ...	George W. Campbell .....	Oct. 10, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821	( <sup>3</sup> )
15th–16th ...	John H. Eaton .....	Sept. 5, 1818	Oct. 8, 1819	By gov., to fill vac.
16th–22d ....	.....do .....	Oct. 9, 1819	Mar. 3, 1833	Res. Mar. 9, 1829.
21st–25th ....	Felix Grundy .....	Oct. 19, 1829	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. July 4, 1838.
25th .....	Ephraim H. Foster .....	Sept. 17, 1838	Do.	( <sup>4</sup> )
26th–28th ...	Felix Grundy .....	Dec. 14, 1839	Mar. 3, 1845	Died Dec. 19, 1840.
26th–27th ...	Alfred O. P. Nicholson .....	Dec. 25, 1840	Feb. 7, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
28th .....	Ephraim H. Foster .....	Oct. 17, 1843	Mar. 3, 1845	( <sup>5</sup> )
29th–31st ....	Hopkins L. Turney .....	Mar. 4, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	
32d–34th ....	James C. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–37th ...	Andrew Johnson .....	Oct. 8, 1857	Mar. 3, 1863	( <sup>6</sup> )
39th–40th ...	David T. Patterson .....	July 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1869	( <sup>7</sup> )
41st–43d ....	William G. Brownlow .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ...	Andrew Johnson .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	Died July 31, 1875.
44th .....	David M. Key .....	Aug. 18, 1875	Jan. 19, 1877	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–46th ...	James E. Bailey .....	Jan. 19, 1877	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ...	Howell E. Jackson .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	Res. Apr. 14, 1886.
49th .....	Washington C. .....			
.....	Whitthorne .....	Apr. 16, 1886	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Tennessee table.

TENNESSEE—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
50th–61st ..	William B. Bate .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1911	Died Mar. 9, 1905.
59th–61st ..	James B. Frazier .....	Mar. 21, 1905	Do.	
62d–64th ...	Luke Lea .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–82d ....	Kenneth D. McKellar .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d–91st ....	Albert Gore .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1971	
92d–94th ....	William E. Brock III .....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–103d ..	James R. Sasser .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	
104th–109th	Bill Frist .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th	Bob Corker .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 2

4th–5th .....	William Blount .....	Aug. 2, 1796	Mar. 3, 1799	Exp. July 8, 1797.
5th .....	Joseph Anderson .....	Sept. 26, 1797	Do.	
6th–8th .....	William Cocke .....	Mar. 4, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	
9th–11th ...	Daniel Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1805	Mar. 3, 1811	Res. Mar. 31, 1809.
11th–14th ...	Jenkin Whiteside .....	Apr. 11, 1809	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Oct. 8, 1811.
12th–14th ..	George W. Campbell .....	Oct. 8, 1811	Do.	Res. Feb. 11, 1814.
13th–14th ...	Jesse Wharton .....	Mar. 17, 1814	Oct. 10, 1815	By gov., to fill vac.
14th .....	John Williams .....	Oct. 10, 1815	Mar. 3, 1817	
15th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Oct. 1, 1817	(8)
15th–17th ..	.....do .....	Oct. 2, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	
18th–20th ..	Andrew Jackson .....	Mar. 4, 1823	Mar. 3, 1829	Res. Oct. 14, 1825.
19th–23d ...	Hugh Lawson White .....	Oct. 28, 1825	Mar. 3, 1835	
24th–26th ..	.....do .....	Oct. 6, 1835	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. Jan. 13, 1840. <sup>9</sup>
26th .....	Alexander Anderson .....	Jan. 27, 1840	Do.	
28th–29th ..	Spencer Jarnagin .....	Oct. 17, 1843	Mar. 3, 1847	(10)
30th–32d ...	John Bell .....	Nov. 22, 1847	Mar. 3, 1853	(11)
33d–35th ...	.....do .....	Oct. 29, 1853	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th–38th ..	Alfred O. P. Nicholson .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	(12)
39th–41st ...	Joseph S. Fowler .....	July 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1871	(13)
42d–44th ...	Henry Cooper .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1877	
45th–56th ..	Isham G. Harris .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1901	Died July 8, 1897.
55th .....	Thomas B. Turley .....	July 20, 1897	Feb. 1, 1898	By gov., to fill vac.
55th–56th ..	.....do .....	Feb. 2, 1898	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th–59th ...	Edward W. Carmack .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1907	
60th–62d ...	Robert L. Taylor .....	Mar. 4, 1907	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Mar. 31, 1912.
62d .....	Newell Sanders .....	Apr. 8, 1912	Jan. 24, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	William R. Webb .....	Jan. 24, 1913	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–68th ...	John K. Shields .....	Mar. 4, 1913	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	Lawrence D. Tyson .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	Died Aug. 24, 1929.
71st .....	William E. Brock .....	Sept. 2, 1929	Nov. 3, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Nov. 4, 1930	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–74th ...	Cordell Hull .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1937	Res. Mar. 3, 1933.
73d .....	Nathan L. Bachman .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
73d–77th ...	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Apr. 23, 1937.
75th .....	George L. Berry .....	May 6, 1937	Nov. 8, 1938	By gov., to fill vac.
75th–80th ...	Tom Stewart .....	Jan. 16, 1939	Jan. 2, 1949	(14)
81st–89th ...	Estes Kefauver .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	Died Aug. 10, 1963.
88th .....	Herbert S. Walters .....	Aug. 20, 1963	Nov. 3, 1964	By gov., to fill vac.
88th–89th ..	Ross Bass .....	Nov. 4, 1964	Jan. 2, 1967	
90th–98th ..	Howard H. Baker, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–104th	Albert Gore, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 1997	(15)
102d–103d	Harlan Mathews .....	Jan. 2, 1993	Dec. 1, 1994	By gov., to fill vac.
103d–107th	Fred Thompson .....	Dec. 2, 1994	Jan. 2, 2003	
108th–113th	Lamar Alexander .....	Jan. 3, 2003	Jan. 2, 2015	

<sup>1</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy because of legislature's failure to elect.  
<sup>2</sup> Elected on Dec. 12, 1798, but remained in the other Tennessee seat until Mar. 3, 1799.  
<sup>3</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 1 to Oct. 10, 1815. Resigned, effective Apr. 20, 1818.  
<sup>4</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy; subsequently elected to term beginning Mar. 4, 1839; resigned Mar. 3, 1839. Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Dec. 14, 1839.  
<sup>5</sup> Vacancy from Feb. 8, 1842, to Oct. 16, 1843.  
<sup>6</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Oct. 7, 1857. Resigned Mar. 4, 1862, to become military governor of Tennessee. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 4, 1862, to July 24, 1866, when Tennessee was readmitted to representation.  
<sup>7</sup> By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1863. Seated July 28, 1866, after the Senate resolved a challenge to his credentials.  
<sup>8</sup> By governor, during recess of legislature.  
<sup>9</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Oct. 5, 1835.

Footnotes continued on next page

- <sup>10</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1841, to Oct. 16, 1843.  
<sup>11</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4 to Oct. 28, 1853.  
<sup>12</sup>Withdrew Mar. 3, 1861. Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 3, 1861, to July 24, 1866, when Tennessee was readmitted to representation.  
<sup>13</sup>By legislature to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated July 25, 1866.  
<sup>14</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1938, but did not assume duties until Jan. 16, 1939. Vacancy from Nov. 9, 1938, to Jan. 15, 1939.  
<sup>15</sup>Resigned Jan. 2, 1993, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 52nd term on Nov. 3, 1992.

1889 1890

## TEXAS

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
29th-37th ...	Thomas J. Rusk .....	Feb. 21, 1846	Mar. 3, 1863	Died July 29, 1857.
35th-37th ...	J. Pinckney Henderson ...	Nov. 9, 1857	Do.	Died June 4, 1858.
35th-36th ...	Matthias Ward .....	Sept. 27, 1858	Dec. 5, 1859	By gov., to fill vac.
36th-37th ...	Louis T. Wigfall .....	Dec. 5, 1859	Mar. 3, 1863	(1)
41st-43d ....	J. W. Flanagan .....	Mar. 30, 1870	Mar. 3, 1875	(2)
44th-49th ...	Samuel B. Maxey .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th-52d ....	John H. Reagan .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1893	Res. June 10, 1891.
52d .....	Horace Chilton .....	June 10, 1891	Mar. 22, 1892	By gov., to fill vac.
52d-55th ....	Roger Q. Mills .....	Mar. 23, 1892	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th-67th ...	Charles A. Culberson .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-70th ...	Earle B. Mayfield .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st-82d ....	Tom Connally .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1953	
83d-85th ....	Price Daniel .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	Res. Jan. 14, 1957.
85th .....	Wm. A. Blakley .....	Jan. 15, 1957	Apr. 28, 1957	By gov., to fill vac.
85th-91st ...	Ralph Yarborough .....	Apr. 29, 1957	Jan. 2, 1971	(3)
92d-103d ...	Lloyd M. Bentsen, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1971	Jan. 2, 1995	Res. Jan. 20, 1993.
103d .....	Bob Krueger .....	Jan. 21, 1993	June 14, 1993	By gov., to fill vac.
103d-112th	Kay Bailey Hutchison ....	June 14, 1993	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

29th-35th ...	Sam Houston .....	Feb. 21, 1846	Mar. 3, 1859	
36th-38th ...	John Hemphill .....	Mar. 4, 1859	Mar. 3, 1865	(4)
41st-44th ....	Morgan C. Hamilton .....	Mar. 30, 1870	Mar. 3, 1877	(5)
45th-53d ....	Richard Coke .....	Mar. 4, 1877	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th-56th ...	Horace Chilton .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1901	
57th-62d ....	Joseph W. Bailey .....	Mar. 4, 1901	Mar. 3, 1913	Res. Jan. 3, 1913.
62d .....	Rienzi M. Johnston .....	Jan. 4, 1913	Jan. 29, 1913	By gov., to fill vac.
62d-77th ....	Morris Sheppard .....	Jan. 29, 1913	Jan. 2, 1943	Died Apr. 9, 1941.
77th .....	Andrew Jackson Houston	Apr. 21, 1941	June 26, 1941	(6)
77th-80th ...	W. Lee O'Daniel .....	Aug. 4, 1941	Jan. 2, 1949	(7)
81st-87th ...	Lyndon B. Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1967	(8)
87th .....	Wm. A. Blakley .....	Jan. 3, 1961	June 14, 1961	By gov., to fill vac.
87th-98th ...	John G. Tower .....	June 15, 1961	Jan. 2, 1985	(9)
99th-107th	Phil Gramm .....	Jan. 3, 1985	Jan. 2, 2003	Res. Nov. 30, 2002.
107th-113th	John Cornyn .....	Dec. 2, 2002	Jan. 2, 2015	(10)

<sup>1</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to Mar. 30, 1870, when Texas was readmitted to representation.

<sup>2</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1869. Seated Mar. 31, 1870.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Apr. 2, 1957, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1959. Took oath Apr. 29, 1957.

<sup>4</sup>Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from July 11, 1861, to Mar. 30, 1870, when Texas was readmitted to representation.

<sup>5</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated Mar. 31, 1870.

<sup>6</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. Died June 26, 1941.

<sup>7</sup>Elected June 28, 1941. Took oath Aug. 4, 1941, Governor during interim.

<sup>8</sup>Elected Nov. 8, 1960, to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1961, but resigned Jan. 3, 1961, immediately after taking oath of office, having been elected Vice President of the United States for the 44th term on Nov. 8, 1960.

<sup>9</sup>Elected May 27, 1961, to serve unexpired term. See S. Jour. 547, 87-1, July 17, 1961.

<sup>10</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 2003; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 2003.

1891 1892

## UTAH

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
54th-55th ..	Frank J. Cannon .....	Jan. 22, 1896	Mar. 3, 1899	

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1894]

UTAH—Continued

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
56th–58th ..	Thomas Kearns .....	Jan. 23, 1901	Mar. 3, 1905	(1)
59th–65th ..	George Sutherland .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–72d ..	William H. King .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1941	
77th–79th ..	Abe Murdock .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ..	Arthur V. Watkins .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–94th ..	Frank E. Moss .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	
95th–112th	Orrin G. Hatch .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

54th .....	Arthur Brown .....	Jan. 22, 1896	Mar. 3, 1897	Res. Dec. 20, 1974. (2)
55th–57th ..	Joseph L. Rawlins .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–72d ....	Reed Smoot .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–81st ....	Elbert D. Thomas .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1951	
82d–93d ....	Wallace F. Bennett .....	Jan. 3, 1951	Jan. 2, 1975	
93d–102d ...	E. J. “Jake” Garn .....	Dec. 21, 1974	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–111th	Robert F. Bennett .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th	Mike Lee .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1899 to Jan. 22, 1901, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>2</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1975; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1975.

VERMONT

1893 1894

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks	
2d–4th .....	Moses Robinson .....	Oct. 17, 1791	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. Oct. 15, 1796.	
4th–7th .....	Isaac Tichenor .....	Oct. 18, 1796	Mar. 3, 1803	Res. Oct. 17, 1797.	
5th–7th .....	Nathaniel Chipman .....	Oct. 17, 1797	Do.	Res. Oct. 1, 1807.	
8th–10th .....	Israel Smith .....	Mar. 4, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809		
10th–13th ..	Jonathan Robinson .....	Oct. 10, 1807	Mar. 3, 1815		
14th–16th ..	Issac Tichenor .....	Mar. 4, 1815	Mar. 3, 1821		
17th–22d ....	Horatio Seymour .....	Mar. 4, 1821	Mar. 3, 1833		
23d–25th ....	Benjamin Swift .....	Mar. 4, 1833	Mar. 3, 1839		
26th–31st ...	Samuel S. Phelps .....	Mar. 4, 1839	Mar. 3, 1851		
32d–40th ....	Solomon Foot .....	Mar. 4, 1851	Mar. 3, 1869		Died Mar. 28, 1866.
39th .....	George F. Edmunds .....	Apr. 3, 1866	Oct. 23, 1866		By gov., to fill vac.
39th–52d ....	.....do .....	Oct. 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1893		Res. Nov. 1, 1891.
52d .....	Redfield Proctor .....	Nov. 2, 1891	Oct. 18, 1892	By gov., to fill vac.	
52d–61st ....	.....do .....	Oct. 19, 1892	Mar. 3, 1911	Died Mar. 4, 1908.	
60th .....	John W. Stewart .....	Mar. 24, 1908	Oct. 20, 1908	By gov., to fill vac.	
60th–67th ..	Carroll S. Page .....	Oct. 21, 1908	Mar. 3, 1923	Died Dec. 17, 1930. By gov., to fill vac. Res. Aug. 2, 1946. By gov., to fill vac.	
68th–73d ....	Frank L. Greene .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1935		
71st–72d ....	Frank C. Partridge .....	Dec. 23, 1930	Mar. 31, 1931		
72d–79th ....	Warren R. Austin .....	Apr. 1, 1931	Jan. 2, 1947		
79th .....	Ralph E. Flanders .....	Nov. 1, 1946	Do.		
80th–85th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959		
86th–94th ..	Winston L. Prouty .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977		
92d .....	Robert T. Stafford .....	Sept. 16, 1971	Jan. 7, 1972		
92d–100th ..	.....do .....	Jan. 7, 1972	Jan. 2, 1989		
101st–109th	James M. Jeffords .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2007		
110th–112th	Bernard Sanders .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013		

CLASS 3

2d–3d .....	Stephen R. Bradley .....	Oct. 17, 1791	Mar. 3, 1795	Res. Sept. 1, 1801.
4th–6th .....	Elijah Paine .....	Mar. 4, 1795	Mar. 3, 1802	
7th–12th ....	Stephen R. Bradley .....	Oct. 15, 1801	Mar. 3, 1813	
13th–15th ..	Dudley Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1813	Mar. 3, 1819	

## VERMONT—Continued

## CLASS 3

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
15th .....	James Fisk .....	Nov. 4, 1817	Do.	Res. Jan. 8, 1818.
15th–18th ..	William A. Palmer .....	Oct. 20, 1818	Mar. 3, 1825	
19th–21st ...	Dudley Chase .....	Mar. 4, 1825	Mar. 3, 1831	
22d–27th ....	Samuel Prentiss .....	Mar. 4, 1831	Mar. 3, 1843	Res. Apr. 11, 1842.
27th .....	Samuel C. Crafts .....	Apr. 23, 1842	Oct. 25, 1842	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Oct. 26, 1842	Mar. 3, 1843	
28th–33d ...	William Upham .....	Mar. 4, 1843	Mar. 3, 1855	Died Jan. 14, 1853.
32d–33d ....	Samuel S. Phelps .....	Jan. 17, 1853	Mar. 16, 1854	( <sup>1</sup> )
33d .....	Lawrence Brainerd .....	Oct. 14, 1854	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–39th ..	Jacob Collamer .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1867	Died Nov. 9, 1865.
39th .....	Luke P. Poland .....	Nov. 21, 1865	Oct. 23, 1866	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	.....do .....	Oct. 24, 1866	Mar. 3, 1867	
40th–57th ..	Justin S. Morrill .....	Mar. 4, 1867	Mar. 3, 1903	Died Dec. 28, 1898.
55th–56th ..	Jonathan Ross .....	Jan. 11, 1899	Oct. 17, 1900	By gov., to fill vac.
56th–69th ..	William P. Dillingham .....	Oct. 18, 1900	Mar. 3, 1927	Died July 12, 1923. <sup>2</sup>
68th–75th ..	Porter H. Dale .....	Nov. 6, 1923	Jan. 2, 1939	Died Oct. 6, 1933. <sup>3</sup>
73d .....	Ernest W. Gibson .....	Nov. 21, 1933	Jan. 16, 1934	By gov., to fill vac.
73d–78th ....	.....do .....	Jan. 17, 1934	Jan. 2, 1945	Died June 20, 1940.
76th .....	Ernest W. Gibson, Jr. ....	June 24, 1940	Jan. 2, 1941	By gov., to fill vac.
77th–93d ....	George D. Aiken .....	Jan. 10, 1941	Jan. 2, 1975	( <sup>4</sup> )
94th–114th ..	Patrick J. Leahy .....	Jan. 3, 1975	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup>By governor, to fill vacancy. By resolution of Senate, Mar. 16, 1854, declared not entitled to retain his seat. Vacancy from Mar. 16 to Oct. 13, 1854.

<sup>2</sup>Vacancy from July 13 to Nov. 5, 1923.

<sup>3</sup>Vacancy from Oct. 7 to Nov. 20, 1933.

<sup>4</sup>Elected Nov. 5, 1940, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1945. Took oath Jan. 10, 1941. Governor during interim.

## VIRGINIA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st .....	William Grayson .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1791	Died Mar. 12, 1790.
Do .....	John Walker .....	Mar. 31, 1790	Nov. 9, 1790	By gov., to fill vac.
1st–4th .....	James Monroe .....	Nov. 9, 1790	Mar. 3, 1797	Res. May 27, 1794.
3d–10th .....	Stevens T. Mason .....	Nov. 18, 1794	Mar. 3, 1809	Died May 10, 1803.
8th .....	John Taylor .....	June 4, 1803	Dec. 7, 1803	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–10th ....	Abraham B. Venable .....	Dec. 7, 1803	Mar. 3, 1809	Res. June 7, 1804.
8th .....	William B. Giles .....	Aug. 11, 1804	Dec. 4, 1804	By gov., to fill vac.
8th–10th ....	Andrew Moore .....	Dec. 4, 1804	Mar. 3, 1809	
11th–13th ..	Richard Brent .....	Mar. 4, 1809	Mar. 3, 1815	Died Dec. 30, 1814.
13th–19th ..	James C. Barbour .....	Jan. 2, 1815	Mar. 3, 1827	Res. Mar. 27, 1825.
19th .....	John Randolph .....	Dec. 9, 1825	Do.	
20th–25th ..	John Tyler .....	Mar. 4, 1827	Mar. 3, 1839	Res. Feb. 29, 1836.
24th–25th ..	William C. Rives .....	Mar. 4, 1836	Do.	
26th–28th ...	.....do .....	Jan. 18, 1841	Mar. 3, 1845	( <sup>1</sup> )
29th–31st ...	Isaac S. Pennybacker .....	Dec. 3, 1845	Mar. 3, 1851	Died Jan. 12, 1847.
29th–37th ..	James M. Mason .....	Jan. 21, 1847	Mar. 3, 1863	( <sup>2</sup> )
37th .....	Waitman T. Willey .....	July 9, 1861	Do.	( <sup>3</sup> )
38th–40th ..	Lemuel J. Bowden .....	Mar. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	( <sup>4</sup> )
41st–43d ....	John F. Lewis .....	Jan. 26, 1870	Mar. 3, 1875	( <sup>5</sup> )
44th–46th ..	Robert E. Withers .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	William Mahone .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–64th ..	John W. Daniel .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1917	Died June 29, 1910.
61st .....	Claude A. Swanson .....	Aug. 1, 1910	Mar. 3, 1911	By gov., to fill vac.
62d .....	.....do .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Jan. 23, 1912	Do.
62d–73d ....	.....do .....	Jan. 24, 1912	Jan. 2, 1935	Res. Mar. 3, 1933.
73d .....	Harry Flood Byrd .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Nov. 7, 1933	By gov., to fill vac.
74th–91st ...	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1933	Jan. 2, 1971	Res. Nov. 10, 1965.
89th .....	Harry Flood Byrd, Jr. ....	Nov. 12, 1965	Nov. 8, 1966	By gov., to fill vac.
89th–97th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1966	Jan. 2, 1983	
98th–100th ..	Paul S. Tribble, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1983	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–106th ..	Charles S. Robb .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–109th ..	George Allen .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2007	
110th–112th ..	Jim Webb .....	Jan. 3, 2007	Jan. 2, 2013	

See footnotes at end of Virginia table.

SENATORS OF THE UNITED STATES

[1897]

VIRGINIA—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
1st-2d .....	Richard Henry Lee .....	Mar. 4, 1789	Mar. 3, 1793	Res. Oct. 8, 1792.
2d-5th .....	John Taylor .....	Oct. 18, 1792	Mar. 3, 1799	Res. May 11, 1794.
3d-5th .....	Henry Tazewell .....	Nov. 18, 1794	Do.	Died Jan. 24, 1799.
6th-8th .....	Wilson C. Nicholas .....	Dec. 5, 1799	Mar. 3, 1805	Res. May 22, 1804.
8th .....	Andrew Moore .....	Aug. 11, 1804	Dec. 4, 1804	By gov., to fill vac.
8th-14th .....	William B. Giles .....	Dec. 4, 1804	Mar. 3, 1817	Res. Mar. 3, 1815.
14th .....	Armistead T. Mason .....	Jan. 3, 1816	Do.	
15th-17th ..	John W. Eppes .....	Mar. 4, 1817	Mar. 3, 1823	Res. Dec. 4, 1819.
16th-17th ..	James Pleasants .....	Dec. 10, 1819	Do.	Res. Dec. 15, 1822.
17th-20th ..	John Taylor .....	Dec. 18, 1822	Mar. 3, 1829	Died Aug. 20, 1824.
18th-23d .....	Littleton W. Tazewell .....	Dec. 7, 1824	Mar. 3, 1835	Res. July 16, 1832.
22d-23d .....	William C. Rives .....	Dec. 10, 1832	Do.	Res. Feb. 22, 1834.
23d-26th .....	Benjamin W. Leigh .....	Feb. 26, 1834	Mar. 3, 1841	Res. July 4, 1836.
24th-26th ..	Richard E. Parker .....	Dec. 12, 1836	Do.	Res. Mar. 13, 1837.
25th-26th ..	William H. Roane .....	Mar. 14, 1837	Do.	
27th-29th ..	William S. Archer .....	Mar. 4, 1841	Mar. 3, 1847	
30th-38th ..	Robert M. T. Hunter .....	Mar. 4, 1847	Mar. 3, 1865	(6)
37th-38th ..	John S. Carlile .....	July 9, 1861	Do.	(7)
41st .....	John W. Johnston .....	Jan. 26, 1870	Mar. 3, 1871	(8)
42d-47th .....	.....do .....	Mar. 15, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th-50th ..	Harrison H. Riddleberger .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1889	
51st-53d .....	John S. Barbour, Jr. ....	Mar. 4, 1889	Mar. 3, 1895	Died May 14, 1892.
52d-53d .....	Eppa Hunton .....	May 28, 1892	Dec. 19, 1893	By gov., to fill vac.
53d .....	.....do .....	Dec. 20, 1893	Mar. 3, 1895	
54th-66th ..	Thomas S. Martin .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1925	Died Nov. 12, 1919.
66th .....	Carter Glass .....	Feb. 2, 1919	Nov. 2, 1920	(9)
66th-80th ..	.....do .....	Nov. 3, 1920	Jan. 2, 1949	Died May 28, 1946.
79th .....	Thomas G. Burch .....	May 31, 1946	Nov. 5, 1946	By gov., to fill vac.
79th-89th ..	A. Willis Robertson .....	Nov. 6, 1946	Jan. 2, 1967	Res. Dec. 30, 1966.
89th-92d .....	William B. Spong, Jr. ....	Dec. 31, 1966	Jan. 2, 1973	(10)
93d-95th .....	William L. Scott .....	Jan. 3, 1973	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Jan. 1, 1979.
96th-110th ..	John W. Warner .....	Jan. 2, 1979	Jan. 2, 2009	(11)
111th-113th ..	Mark Warner .....	Jan. 3, 2009	Jan. 2, 2015	

<sup>1</sup>Vacancy in this class from Mar. 4, 1839, to Jan. 17, 1841.  
<sup>2</sup>Withdrew from Senate Mar. 28, 1861. Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 28 to July 8, 1861.  
<sup>3</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy.  
<sup>4</sup>Died Jan. 2, 1864. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Jan. 2, 1864, to Jan. 26, 1870, when Virginia was readmitted to representation.  
<sup>5</sup>By legislature, to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1869. Seated Jan. 27, 1870.  
<sup>6</sup>Withdrew from Senate Mar. 28, 1861. Expelled July 11, 1861. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 28 to July 8, 1861.  
<sup>7</sup>By legislature to fill vacancy. Because of Civil War, vacancy from Mar. 4, 1865, to Jan. 26, 1870, when Virginia was readmitted to representation.  
<sup>8</sup>By legislature to fill vacancy in term beginning Mar. 4, 1865. Seated Jan. 28, 1870.  
<sup>9</sup>Appointed by governor. Took oath Feb. 2, 1920. Secretary of Treasury during interim. Vacancy from Nov. 12, 1919, to Feb. 1, 1920.  
<sup>10</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1967; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1967.  
<sup>11</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.

WASHINGTON

1897 1898

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st-52d .....	John B. Allen .....	Nov. 20, 1889	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d-55th .....	John L. Wilson .....	Feb. 19, 1895	Mar. 3, 1899	(1)
56th-58th ..	Addison G. Foster .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th-61st ..	Samuel H. Piles .....	Mar. 4, 1905	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d-67th .....	Miles Poindexter .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th-73d .....	Clarence C. Dill .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th-76th ..	Lewis B. Schwellenbach ..	Jan. 3, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	Res. Dec. 16, 1940.
76th-79th ..	Mon C. Wallgren .....	Dec. 19, 1940	Jan. 2, 1947	(2)
79th .....	Hugh B. Mitchell .....	Jan. 10, 1945	Do.	(3)
79th-82nd ..	Harry P. Cain .....	Dec. 26, 1946	Jan. 2, 1953	(4)
83d-98th .....	Henry M. Jackson .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1989	Died Sept. 1, 1983.
98th .....	Daniel J. Evans .....	Sept. 12, 1983	Nov. 8, 1983	By gov., to fill vac.

See footnotes at end of Washington table.

## WASHINGTON—Continued

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
98th–100th	.....do .....	Nov. 8, 1883	Jan. 2, 1889	
101st–106th	Slade Gorton .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2001	
107th–112th	Maria Cantwell .....	Jan. 3, 2001	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

51st–54th ...	Watson C. Squire .....	Nov. 20, 1889	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–57th ..	George Turner .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1903	
58th–60th ..	Levi Ankeny .....	Mar. 4, 1903	Mar. 3, 1909	
61st–72d ....	Wesley L. Jones .....	Mar. 4, 1909	Mar. 3, 1933	Died Nov. 19, 1932.
72d .....	Elijah S. Grammer .....	Nov. 22, 1932	Do.	By gov., to fill vac.
73d–78th ....	Homer T. Bone .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1945	Res. Nov. 13, 1944.
78th–96th ..	Warren G. Magnuson .....	Dec. 14, 1944	Jan. 2, 1981	(5)
97th–99th ..	Slade Gorton .....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1987	
100th–102d	Brock Adams .....	Jan. 3, 1987	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–114th	Patty Murray .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1893, to Feb. 18, 1895, because of failure of legislature to elect. John B. Allen was appointed by governor Mar. 10, 1893, to fill vacancy, but by Senate resolution of Aug. 28, 1893, was declared not entitled to a seat. Wilson was elected Feb. 1, 1895, but served in House during interim.

<sup>2</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1941; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1941. Resigned Jan. 10, 1945.

<sup>3</sup> By governor, to fill vacancy. Resigned Dec. 25, 1946.

<sup>4</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1947; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1947.

<sup>5</sup> Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1945; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1945.

## 1899 1900

## WEST VIRGINIA

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
38th–40th ..	Peter G. Van Winkle .....	Aug. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Arthur I. Boreman .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	Allen T. Caperton .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	Died July 26, 1876.
44th .....	Samuel Price .....	Aug. 26, 1876	Jan. 26, 1877	By gov., to fill vac.
44th–46th ..	Frank Hereford .....	Jan. 31, 1877	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–49th ..	Johnson N. Camden .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1887	
50th–55th ..	Charles J. Faulkner .....	Mar. 4, 1887	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–61st ...	Nathan B. Scott .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1911	
62d–64th ....	William E. Chilton .....	Mar. 4, 1911	Mar. 3, 1917	
65th–67th ..	Howard Sutherland .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Mar. 3, 1923	
68th–70th ..	Matthew M. Neely .....	Mar. 4, 1923	Mar. 3, 1929	
71st–73d ....	Henry D. Hatfield .....	Mar. 4, 1929	Jan. 2, 1935	
74th–76th ..	Rush D. Holt .....	June 21, 1935	Jan. 2, 1941	(1)
77th–85th ..	Harley M. Kilgore .....	Jan. 3, 1941	Jan. 2, 1959	Died Feb. 28, 1956.
84th .....	William R. Laird III .....	Mar. 13, 1956	Nov. 6, 1956	By gov., to fill vac.
85th .....	Chapman Revercomb .....	Nov. 7, 1956	Jan. 2, 1959	
86th–112th	Robert C. Byrd .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 2013	Died June 28, 2010.
111th .....	Carte Goodwin .....	July 16, 2010	Nov. 15, 2010	By gov., to fill vac.
111th–112th	Joe Manchin .....	Nov. 15, 2010	Jan. 2, 2013	

## CLASS 2

38th–41st ...	Waitman T. Willey .....	Aug. 4, 1863	Mar. 3, 1871	
42d–47th ....	Henry G. Davis .....	Mar. 4, 1871	Mar. 3, 1883	
48th–53d ....	John E. Kenna .....	Mar. 4, 1883	Mar. 3, 1895	Died Jan. 11, 1893.
52d–53d ....	Johnson N. Camden .....	Jan. 25, 1893	Do.	
54th–62d ....	Stephen B. Elkins .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1913	Died Jan. 4, 1911.
61st .....	Davis Elkins .....	Jan. 9, 1911	Jan. 31, 1911	By gov., to fill vac.
61st–62d ....	Clarence W. Watson .....	Feb. 1, 1911	Mar. 3, 1913	
63d–65th ....	Nathan Goff .....	Apr. 1, 1913	Mar. 3, 1919	(2)

See footnotes at end of West Virginia table.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued

CLASS 2

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
66th–68th ..	Davis Elkins .....	Mar. 4, 1919	Mar. 3, 1925	
69th–71st ...	Guy D. Goff .....	Mar. 4, 1925	Mar. 3, 1931	
72d–77th ....	Matthew M. Neely .....	Mar. 4, 1931	Jan. 2, 1943	Res. Jan. 12, 1941.
77th .....	Joseph Rosier .....	Jan. 13, 1941	Nov. 17, 1942	By gov., to fill vac.
Do .....	Hugh Ike Shott .....	Nov. 18, 1942	Jan. 2, 1943	
78th–80th ..	Chapman Revercomb .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	
81st–86th ...	Matthew M. Neely .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1961	Died Jan. 18, 1958.
85th .....	John D. Hoblitzell, Jr. ....	Jan. 25, 1958	Nov. 4, 1958	By gov., to fill vac.
85th–98th ..	Jennings Randolph .....	Nov. 5, 1958	Jan. 2, 1985	
99th–113th	John D. Rockefeller IV .....	Jan. 15, 1985	Jan. 2, 2015	( <sup>3</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Elected Nov. 6, 1934, but not having reached the age required by the Constitution, did not take his seat until June 21, 1935.

<sup>2</sup> Elected to term commencing Mar. 4, 1913. Seated Apr. 1, 1913. U.S. Circuit Judge during interim.

<sup>3</sup> Elected to term commencing Jan. 3, 1985. Governor during interim.

WISCONSIN

1901 1902

CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
30th–34th ..	Henry Dodge .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1857	
35th–40th ..	James R. Doolittle .....	Mar. 4, 1857	Mar. 3, 1869	
41st–43d ....	Matthew H. Carpenter .....	Mar. 4, 1869	Mar. 3, 1875	
44th–46th ..	Angus Cameron .....	Mar. 4, 1875	Mar. 3, 1881	
47th–52d ....	Philetus Sawyer .....	Mar. 4, 1881	Mar. 3, 1893	
53d–55th ....	John L. Mitchell .....	Mar. 4, 1893	Mar. 3, 1899	
56th–58th ..	Joseph V. Quarles .....	Mar. 4, 1899	Mar. 3, 1905	
59th–70th ..	Robert M. La Follette .....	Jan. 4, 1906	Mar. 3, 1929	( <sup>1</sup> )
69th–79th ..	Robert M. La Follette, Jr. ....	Sept. 30, 1925	Jan. 2, 1947	
80th–85th ..	Joseph R. McCarthy .....	Jan. 3, 1947	Jan. 2, 1959	Died May 2, 1957.
85th–100th	William Proxmire .....	Aug. 28, 1957	Jan. 2, 1989	
101st–112th	Herbert Kohl .....	Jan. 3, 1989	Jan. 2, 2013	

CLASS 3

30th–33d ....	Isaac P. Walker .....	June 8, 1848	Mar. 3, 1855	
34th–36th ..	Charles Durkee .....	Mar. 4, 1855	Mar. 3, 1861	
37th–45th ..	Timothy O. Howe .....	Mar. 4, 1861	Mar. 3, 1879	
46th–48th ..	Matthew H. Carpenter .....	Mar. 4, 1879	Mar. 3, 1885	Died Feb. 24, 1881.
47th–48th ..	Angus Cameron .....	Mar. 14, 1881	Do.	
49th–51st ...	John Coit Spooner .....	Mar. 4, 1885	Mar. 3, 1891	
52d–54th ....	William F. Vilas .....	Mar. 4, 1891	Mar. 3, 1897	
55th–60th ...	John Coit Spooner .....	Mar. 4, 1897	Mar. 3, 1909	( <sup>2</sup> )
60th–63d ....	Isaac Stephenson .....	May 17, 1907	Mar. 3, 1915	
64th–66th ..	Paul O. Husting .....	Mar. 4, 1915	Mar. 3, 1921	Died Oct. 21, 1917.
65th–69th ..	Irvine L. Lenroot .....	Apr. 18, 1918	Mar. 3, 1927	( <sup>3</sup> )
70th–72d ....	John J. Blaine .....	Mar. 4, 1927	Mar. 3, 1933	
73d–75th ....	F. Ryan Duffy .....	Mar. 4, 1933	Jan. 2, 1939	
76th–87th ..	Alexander Wiley .....	Jan. 3, 1939	Jan. 2, 1963	
88th–96th ..	Gaylord Nelson .....	Jan. 8, 1963	Jan. 2, 1981	( <sup>4</sup> )
97th–102d ..	Robert W. Kasten, Jr. ....	Jan. 3, 1981	Jan. 2, 1993	
103d–111th	Russell D. Feingold .....	Jan. 3, 1993	Jan. 2, 2011	
112th–114th	Ron Johnson .....	Jan. 3, 2011	Jan. 2, 2017	

<sup>1</sup> Elected Jan. 25, 1905. Took oath Jan. 4, 1906. Governor during interim. Died June 18, 1925. Vacancy from June 19 to Sept. 29, 1925.

<sup>2</sup> Resigned Mar. 2, 1907, to take effect Apr. 30, 1907.

<sup>3</sup> Elected Apr. 2, 1918. Seated Apr. 18, 1918. Representative during interim. Vacancy from Oct. 22, 1917, to Apr. 1, 1918.

<sup>4</sup> Waived compensation Jan. 3–7, 1963, while governor of state.

1903 1904

## WYOMING

## CLASS 1

Congress	Name of Senator	Commencement of term	Expiration of term	Remarks
51st-52d ....	Francis E. Warren .....	Nov. 24, 1890	Mar. 3, 1893	( <sup>1</sup> )
53d .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53d-64th ....	Clarence D. Clark .....	Jan. 23, 1895	Mar. 3, 1917	.....
65th-73d ....	John B. Kendrick .....	Mar. 4, 1917	Jan. 2, 1935	Died Nov. 3, 1933.
73d .....	Joseph C. O'Mahoney .....	Jan. 1, 1934	Nov. 6, 1934	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>2</sup>
73d-82d ....	.....do .....	Nov. 7, 1934	Jan. 2, 1953	.....
83d-85th ....	Frank A. Barrett .....	Jan. 3, 1953	Jan. 2, 1959	.....
86th-94th ..	Gale W. McGee .....	Jan. 3, 1959	Jan. 2, 1977	.....
95th-103d ..	Malcolm Wallop .....	Jan. 3, 1977	Jan. 2, 1995	.....
104th-112th	Craig Thomas .....	Jan. 3, 1995	Jan. 2, 2013	Died June 4, 2007.
110th .....	John Barrasso .....	June 25, 2007	Nov. 4, 2008	By gov., to fill vac.
110th-112th	.....do .....	Nov. 5, 2008	Jan. 2, 2013	.....

## CLASS 2

51st-53d ....	Joseph M. Carey .....	Nov. 15, 1890	Mar. 3, 1895	.....
54th-71st ...	Francis E. Warren .....	Mar. 4, 1895	Mar. 3, 1931	Died Nov. 24, 1929.
71st .....	Patrick J. Sullivan .....	Dec. 5, 1929	Nov. 30, 1930	By gov., to fill vac.
71st-74th ...	Robert D. Carey .....	Dec. 1, 1930	Jan. 2, 1937	.....
75th-77th ..	Henry H. Schwartz .....	Jan. 3, 1937	Jan. 2, 1943	.....
78th-80th ..	E. V. Robertson .....	Jan. 3, 1943	Jan. 2, 1949	.....
81st-83d ....	Lester C. Hunt .....	Jan. 3, 1949	Jan. 2, 1955	Died June 19, 1954.
83d .....	Edward D. Crippa .....	June 24, 1954	Nov. 28, 1954	By gov., to fill vac.
83d-86th ....	Joseph C. O'Mahoney .....	Nov. 29, 1954	Jan. 2, 1961	( <sup>3</sup> )
87th-89th ..	John Joseph Hickey .....	Jan. 3, 1961	Nov. 6, 1962	By gov., to fill vac. <sup>4</sup>
87th-89th ..	Milward L. Simpson .....	Nov. 7, 1962	Jan. 2, 1967	.....
90th-95th ..	Clifford P. Hansen .....	Jan. 3, 1967	Jan. 2, 1979	Res. Dec. 31, 1978.
96th-104th	Alan K. Simpson .....	Jan. 1, 1979	Jan. 2, 1997	( <sup>5</sup> )
105th-113th	Michael B. Enzi .....	Jan. 3, 1997	Jan. 2, 2015	.....

<sup>1</sup>Asahel C. Beckwith appointed by governor. Credentials presented to Senate Mar. 15, 1893, but did not qualify. On July 11, 1893, Mr. Beckwith resigned. Vacancy from Mar. 4, 1893 to Jan. 23, 1895, because of failure of legislature to elect.

<sup>2</sup>Appointed Dec. 18, 1933, but continued to serve as First Assistant Postmaster General through Dec. 31, 1933. Vacancy from Nov. 4 to Dec. 31, 1933.

<sup>3</sup>Elected Nov. 2, 1954, to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1955, and to full term ending Jan. 2, 1961.

<sup>4</sup>Keith Thomson, who had been elected Nov. 8, 1960, to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1961, died Dec. 9, 1960, prior to taking the oath of office.

<sup>5</sup>Elected to full term commencing Jan. 3, 1979; subsequently appointed by governor to fill vacancy in term ending Jan. 2, 1979.